

757

7TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE - Capt. USHIYAMA YOSHIO.

CROSSEXAMINATION - Major PUDDICOMBE (Contd).

- Q: Now you told the Court that you checked with the lists or invoices given by the OMACHI to the Camp. That list, was it inclusive of all the goods on this ship?
- A: As I remember it, I do not think it was.
- Q: Was it not in fact a list given by the Camp personnel to the ship, not a list given by the ship to the Camp personnel?
- A: You mean a receipt?
- Q: Yes if you like a receipt.
- A: When the OMACHI handed over the goods to the P.O.W. Camp a small quantity of the goods were missing and the P.O.Ws. Camp side arranged the goods and I do not remember the amount that was missing, but I do remember that there was no mistake that some of the goods were missing.
- Q: I think you misunderstood my question, ^{may} ~~must~~ be because it was not clear. I wanted to know that this list that the subordinates examined was made up by the P.O.W. Japanese personnel or by the OMACHI ^{Butai} ~~Butai~~ ^{RCU} ~~RCU~~.
- A: As I remember it by the OMACHI ^{Butai} ~~Butai~~ ^{RCU} ~~RCU~~.
- Q: Now you have said that you investigated the possibility of the P.O.W. personnel having stolen some of those goods - by examining their quarters, did you make any further investigation that that into the P.O.W. personnel?
- A: I did not say yesterday that the P.O.W. stole the goods. What I mean was that may be the P.O.W. wanted to change some of the goods they received for something they wished to have such as cigarettes. I had a suspicion on this point and had the matter investigated, but there was no evidence on this point.
- Q: Captain I am speaking about the statement you made just a few minutes ago when you said you investigated the possibility of the P.O.W. Japanese Camp personnel stealing Red Cross goods by examining their quarters. This is what I am asking you - did you do anything further than examine the Japanese Camp personnel quarters?
- A: Besides that nothing else was done.
- Q: What investigation did you make into the coolies who delivered the goods to the shops?
- A: At that time ~~the~~ a strict investigation was carried out of the coolies who were engaged in unloading the goods from the ship and it was found out that more than ten coolies were engaged in this work, but the whereabouts could not be made known, so after a strict investigation the matter was handed over to the KOW LOON Gendarmes.
- Q: Was it established to your satisfaction that the coolies who had unloaded the ship had delivered the goods to the shops in KOW LOON?
- A: The employees of the shops described the appearance of the coolies that brought the goods to the shops and from this report ~~and~~ from my subordinates I judged that the coolies were wharf coolies.

1		2	
cms		Ref.	
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES		WO 235/1012 PT1	
1		1	
ins		2	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

758

7TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE - Capt. USHIYAMA YOSHIO.

CROSSEXAMINATION - Major PUDDICOMBE (Contd).

Q: Did it ever occur to you that the Japanese Camp personnel would not have Red Cross goods in their quarters if they had sold them to the shops?

A: I thought of that.

Q: Did it occur to you that a very natural outlet for stolen goods would have been through coolies?

A: I did not think of that.

Q: Would it be that there is every possibility that those goods were stolen in the Camp, given to coolies by the Camp personnel and taken to the shops for sale there?

A: I do not think there would be any possibility of that.

No further questions.

RE-EXAMINATION - Mr. FUJITA (declined).

QUESTIONS BY COURT.

Q: Can you tell the Court where the AWA MARU unloaded, was it unloaded on the wharf, or was it unloaded in mid stream?

A: At the wharf.

Q: You say that you searched the quarters of Japanese personnel, did you search Col. TOKUNAGA's quarters by any chance, KADORIE AVENUE or the other house he had?

A: The report was that his quarters were investigated.

No further questions by Defence or Prosecution etc

COURT: Witness can stand down.

1		2		1		2	
cms				1		ins	
Ref: WO 235/1012 PT1							
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES							
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of Supply of National Archives' leaflet.							

759

WITNESS FOR COURT - Mr. H.J. ARMSTRONG.

QUESTIONS BY COURT.

WITNESS, Mr. H.J. ARMSTRONG called by the Court, is duly sworn.

Q: Will you tell the Court your full name?
A: Harold John ARMSTRONG.

Q: And your address?
A: No.1, Des Voeux Road.

Q: What is your occupation?
A: Solicitor.

Q: Will you look at this letter please and look at the signature on the foot of it. *Witness is handed a letter RCL*
Can you tell the Court that you recognise the signature on the foot of the typewritten letter there?
A: Yes I do.

Q: And whose signature is it?
A: The signature of Charles Ralph BOXER.

Q: How do you know that that is Charles Ralph BOXER's signature?
A: Well I have seen the signature on many occasions, not recently, but on many occasions before the War. And I have in my possession a will of his which I ~~have~~ had prepared for him in 1941, and the signature here is the same signature as the signature on the will.

Q: Will you also look at the covering letter with it. Look at the signature at the bottom. Can you tell the Court whose signature that is?
A: It is the signature of Doctor SELWYN-CLARKE.

Q: And are you also familiar with his signature?
A: Not as familiar, but I have seen it on previous occasions.

Q: And you were a Solicitor in practice here before the outbreak of War?
A: Yes.

COURT: I do not think we need compare ~~it with the will.~~ *RCL the signature with that on the will.*

COURT: I will now read this letter. It is the first paragraph of his letter. The other two paragraphs are not material to the case and therefore will be deleted.

The Court reads the relevant paragraph.

The letter signed by Major C.R. BOXER sent to the Court by Dr. SELWYN-CLARKE is handed to the Court initialled by the President, marked Exhibit G(5) and attached to the proceedings.

COURT to PROSECUTOR and DEFENDING COUNSELS: Do you wish to ask the Witness any questions?
A: No questions.

COURT: The Witness may stand down.

1		2	
cms		Ref:	
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES		WO 235/1012 PT1	
1		2	
ins		ins	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

9TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE - Major HIRAO YOSHIO.

EXAMINATION IN CHIEF - Mr. FUJITA.

DEFENCE COUNSEL (Mr. FUJITA) - If it please the Court, I have been able to obtain the China Mail Newspaper mentioned in Major BOKER's letter, and I wish to produce that to the Court now.

COURT: The copy of the China Mail Newspaper of Saturday, 7th December, 1946, is produced by the DEFENCE COUNSEL, and the paragraph relating to Major BOKER is ringed in blue ink, initialled by the President, marked Exhibit H(5) and attached to the proceedings.

COURT to DEFENCE COUNSEL: Will you call your next Witness?

DEFENCE COUNSEL: I now wish to call Major HIRAO YOSHIO.

9TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE, Major HIRAO YOSHIO, ^{having been duly sworn} ~~solemn declaration and being examined by the DEFENCE COUNSEL (Mr. FUJITA) gives the following evidence:~~ ^{Rec}

COURT: Will you tell the Witness that he need not reply to any questions put by the PROSECUTOR, DEFENCE COUNSELS or COURT which ^{might} ~~will~~ implicate him in crime. ^{Rec}

Q: Please give your full name, age and rank?

A: HIRAO Yoshio, Gendarme Major, 46 years old.

Q: Were you ever engaged in Gendarme work in HONG KONG?

A: I have.

Q: Between what period and what district were you in charge?

A: From September 1943 until the surrender the district was KOWLOON.

Q: While you were in charge of the KOWLOON District, did you ever carry out an investigation concerning Red Cross goods?

A: I have.

Q: When did this happen?

A: Sometime in October, 1944.

Q: Under what circumstances did you carry out this investigation?

A: I received a request from Capt. USHIYAMA who was in charge of the Western Gendarme District of HONG KONG to investigate on the KOWLOON side all Red Cross parcels that were on the market.

Q: What was the result of your investigation?

A: I received this request and such a thing was against International Law and humanity, so I ordered two N.C.Os. who were attached to my District to carry out a strict investigation. It was found out that two shops near the PENINSULAR HOTEL were selling Red Cross goods, and the goods that were found on the wharf were confiscated and the Intendant Officer attached to the P.O.W. Camp, Capt. KATO was galled

1		2		1		2	
cms						ins	
Ref.: WO 235/1012 PT1							
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES							

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

9TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE - Major HIRAO YOSHIO.

EXAMINATION IN CHIEF - Mr. FUJITA (Contd).

A: and these confiscated goods were all handed to him. There were about 200 pieces of ten goods. Strict investigation was carried out to find out who sold the goods, but in the end nobody was arrested.

At that time it was suspected that Stevedores belonging to the TAIWAN Transport Co. had stole the goods, and also there was a strong robbery party at YAUMATI centre and it was also suspected that this robbery party carried out the theft.

A: Did you carry out any investigation on this point? About one week an investigation was carried out, but the culprit could not be apprehended.

Q: Do you know whether the Gendarmes had any connection with the Guards used by the P.O.Ws. Camp concerning Chinese civilians?

COURT: I do not quite follow the meaning of that question.

Q: Because Guards illtreated Chinese civilians, did the Gendarme ever receive a letter from the Japanese public about this matter, or did you ever receive an order from the Governor General's Office to investigate in this matter?

A: During my tenure of Office because of rumours, letters or orders from my Superiors, I did not carry out any investigation on such matters.

No further questions.

CROSSEXAMINATION - Mr. HASEGAWA.

Q: Do you know the Accused, SAITO?

A: I do.

Q: When did you first become acquainted with him?

A: I knew his name from March or April, 1944, but I only met him in October the year before last when I was confined to prison.

Q: Under what circumstances did you become acquainted with his name in March or April, 1944?

A: I ordered S/Major OKUNO who was in charge of the KOWLOON JO, which means castle, fort or detachment, to investigate how the Officers attached to the P.O.W. Camp were conducting and carrying out their duties. Because of this I became acquainted with his name.

Q: You just said that you ordered S/Major OKUNO to carry out an investigation of the personal conduct of Officers attached to the P.O.W. Camp. Did you carry out this investigation because you yourself suspected something, or did you have an investigation carried out because you received an order from the superior authorities?

A: During my tenure of Office because it would be reference material, I had an investigation carried out of all Officers in my District. I myself ordered the investigation to be carried out.

Q: As a result of your ordering to have an investigation carried out, did you receive a report?

A: I received a report.

1	2		
cms			
Ref.:			
WO 235 / 1012 PT1			
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES		1	2
		ins	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

762

9TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE - Major HIRAO YOSHIO.

CROSSEXAMINATION - Mr. HASEGAWA (Contd).

Q: Concerning Capt. SAITO what sort of report did you receive?

A: As a result of the report, I found out that he was daring and firm, but quick tempered. He liked to drink liquor, but he had no connection with women. Also that he carried out his duties earnestly. As an example, from between February and May, 1942, when dysentery was prevalent in the Camp, he carried out his duties almost without sleeping and resting. Also I heard that ~~in~~ although he tried to obtain drugs by various methods and also asking the Governor General's Office, he was able to secure a large quantity and I heard that he treated the patients with quite a lot of difference. I also heard that from June, 1942, until February or March, 1943, when diphtheria was prevalent in the P.O.W. Camp he in the same way as he treated dysentery, he treated diphtheria without sleep and rest. Also that it was very difficult for him to obtain diphtheria serum and that he was able to obtain 200,000 units from two shops in HONG KONG and one in KOWLOON. This is what I heard. I also ~~received~~ received a report that he also obtained from Col. EGUCHI for ~~them~~ 5,600,000 units of diphtheria serum and ~~this~~ this amount the treatment for diphtheria was carried out.

Q: Is that all that was in the report you received?

A: That is all.

Q: During your ^{rec}tenure of Office as Gendarme Chief, ^{what rec}can you say about the circumstances of drugs in HONG KONG?

A: As I am not accustomed I cannot say anything about the numerical situation, but/what I saw in the shops /from it could be said that there were various kinds of drugs to sell, but I am sure that certain drugs could not be bought in large quantities at one time.

Q: At the time of the Japanese occupation of HONG KONG do you know how the drugs belonging to the British Army and in civilian hands were disposed - if you do ~~ok~~ now explain them separately?

A: I heard this from an Officer attached to H.Q.s. of the Gendarmes that at the time of the Japanese occupation of the Colony, drugs belonging to the British Army were confiscated by the Japanese Army, and distributed to fighting ~~forces~~ units. The drugs that belonged to civilian sources I heard were confiscated.

No further questions.

The Court adjourns for five minutes ^{rec} 1130 hrsThe Court reassembles ^{rec} 1135 hrs

CROSSEXAMINATION - Major PUDDICOMBE.

Q: In regard to the investigation you made into the theft of Red Cross Parcels, did you investigate the shop at the corner of Austin Road and ~~Nathan~~ Nathan Road? ^{rec}

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1	2
cms	
Ref: WO 235/1012 PT1	
1	2
ins	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives leaflet.

9TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE - Major HIRAO YOSHIO.

CROSSEXAMINATION - Major PUDDICOMBE. (Contd).

A: I did.

Q: What did you find there?

A: I found out that persons like coolies brought goods and sold them to the shops.

Q: Did you find out that the shop at the corner of Austin Road and Nathan Road was selling goods from Red Cross Parcels, irrespective of where they came from?

A: The shop sold Red Cross goods.

Q: Now referring to anti-diphtheria serum, ^{would you} will you call a million units of anti-diphtheria serum a large or small ~~portion~~?

A: I am not an expert, so I do not know whether it is a large amount or a small amount, but I do know that it was difficult to get that amount.

Q: To get an amount of a million units?

A: I testified that 200,000 units were obtained in shops in HONG KONG. I did know that obtaining that amount was very difficult.

Q: Do you agree that it would be difficult to obtain a million units?

A: Under the circumstances at that time, I think it would be very difficult.

Q: Will you explain ^{this} ~~that~~ ^{the} ~~the~~ This Evidence has been given in this Court that very nearly a million units, that is about 9,600,000 units were obtained inside of 24 hours. Will you explain ^{the} ~~what~~ you have just said how that would be possible?

A: To buy anything I think there is a method of buying that. If somebody was very familiar with the circumstances he could buy things very easily. If he was not very familiar with the circumstances it would be very difficult for him to buy even a small amount. Therefore, if a Chinese was very familiar with the circumstances, he could buy a large quantity at one time. If somebody was not very familiar it would be very difficult to buy a small amount.

Q: Do you agree that one of the first duties of a man who sets out to buy serum for instance would be to explore every possible avenue, every possible source of such medicine?

A: You mean when he wishes to buy a large quantity?

A: Yes.

A: I agree.

Q: Now in respect to mistreatment of Chinese civilians, in your position as Gendarme Major in charge of KOWLOON, would it come to your attention if gendarmes committed atrocities, or atrocities if you like on Chinese?

A: If such a thing was reported to me, I would have a strict investigation carried out and if it was found through that, that such a thing happened I would have the subordinate responsible take the blame.

Q: Now do I gather from that that you have not received

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1	2
cms	Ref.
WO 235/1012 PT1	
1	2
ins	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

764

9TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE - Major HIRAO YOSHIO.

CROSSEXAMINATION - Major PUDDICOMBE (Contd).

Q: ^{about RCL} complaints from the Gendarmes - mind you I am speaking of Gendarmes only, committing atrocities on Chinese civilians. The answer that you have just given me is that you have received no complaints from these men, that they have committed atrocities on Chinese?

A: I do not think that this concerns the case before the Court. I do not wish to answer that question.

COURT: If the Witness considers that the answer might involve him in crime, he ~~is~~ can refuse to answer the question.

PROSECUTOR: I do not think that he has a right to say my question is irrelevant.

COURT: ^{To Interpreter, RCL} The Witness should not have said that. Will you tell the Witness that he can refuse to answer that question, if he thinks it might involve him in the crime, but it is not his business to tell the Prosecutor whether the question is irrelevant or not. It is for the Court to decide that, and further ^{to the Witness, RCL} if he thinks that the question is irrelevant he must answer and leave the Court to judge whether it is or not.

COURT: Do you then not desire to answer the last question put to you, in accordance with your right ^{to} which you were warned when you came to the box?

A: That is correct.

Q: Do you wish to answer the following question? Did you at any time receive complaints respecting the treatment of Chinese Civilians by any personnel other than Gendarmes, for instance Chinese policemen?

A: I did not receive any direct protests.

Q: ^{qualified RCL} You clarified your answer. Do you mean by that that you did receive complaints from your superiors for instance?

A: I did not.

Q: Now you have told the Court in the course of your investigation respecting Dr. SAITO that 5,600,000 units of diphtheria serum was received by Col. EGUCHI. Did you learn that that quantity was given to the P.O.Ws. and if so will you tell the Court when it was given to the P.O.Ws?

A: I remember that this amount was received and it was used in two or three lots. I do not remember actually how many times the serum was used.

Q: I am asking you when it was given to the P.O.W.s?

A: About that point I did not hear anything.

Q: When did you make your investigation, in 1944 was it?

A: When I had the report it was about February or March, 1944.

Q: Now from whom did you find out that Dr. SAITO had never slept or rested during the dysentery epidemic in 1942?

A: From S/Major OKUNO who was in charge of the KOWLOON JO Detachment.

1		2		1		2	
cms						ins	
Ref:				THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES			
WO 235 / 1012 PT1							

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

CROSSEXAMINATION - Major PUDDICOMBE (Contd).

A: He was one of my Subordinates.

A: I do not remember in detail what was the source of his report.

A: About that I heard nothing.

A: The fundamental principle of making an investigation is to look into all sources and I would believe that all sources were looked into when this report was made.

A: From 1943 till 1945, I was in KOW LOON.

A: During my ^{work}tenure of Office, if it was a big incident I would remember it.

A: I heard about that.

COURT: Warn the Witness that he need not answer that question if it involves him ~~in~~ ^{as a} crime. R.C.C.

Q: Was the interrogation carried out by your men?

A: About the details I do not know.

A: By that I mean I heard about such an incident and that the Gendarmes were concerned with the incident.

A: This incident did not actually concern me. I do not know the detail.

Q: I am afraid I do not understand that explanation Major. This I understood took place in the Territory/^{at} which you were stationed.

[illegible]

766

9TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE - Major HIRAO YOSHIO.

CROSSEXAMINATION - Major PUDDICOMBE (Contd).

Q: Now all I want to know is if your men were called for and if so by whom?

A: This incident ~~being~~ did not concern me, so I do not know. I was not responsible person at /the that time at the incident.

Q: I am not suggesting that you are Major, in any way.

A: This incident did not happen during my ^{tenya} ~~tenya~~, it concerns something about the former commander.

Q: Now wait a minute, you told us just a short time ago that your ~~tenya~~ ^{tenya} of Office was right through 1943. I am referring to an incident in 1943. Do you mean to say that you were not in that position in July, 1943?

A: As I said at the beginning of my evidence, my ~~tenya~~ ^{tenya} of Office started in September, 1943.

Q: Well then a few minutes ago I asked you if you were there during 1943 and ~~xxxxxxx~~ you said 'Yes' and also that you were there in July, 1943. Are we to understand that you only came into the ~~xxxx~~ KOWLOON as Commander of the KOWLOON Gendarme District in September, 1943?

A: I became in charge in September.

Q: And what were you doing in June, July and August, 1943?

A: I arrived in HONG KONG on the 11th August, 1943.

Q: Well what were you doing from then until you took over?

A: I took up duties from 11th August, and I arrived in HONG KONG on 11th August and from that date I stayed at the Gendarme H.Qs. to watch the method of work there.

Q: Was it before you arrived that this incident ~~in~~ of which we are making mention occurred?

A: That is correct.

Q: Now perhaps then you can tell us from your experience as a Gendarme Officer what the situation is when Gendarmes are called in by the Military in order to make an investigation, who were in charge the Gendarme or Military officers?

A: Do you mean when the Gendarmes is asked?

A: Yes.

A: From the P.O.W. CAMP?

Q: Yes.

A: In that case if a Gendarme is called in like that the Superior Officer of the Gendarmes that was asked would be in charge of the investigation.

Q: Would the Military Officer present at the investigation have any control over the actions of the Gendarmes?

A: He cannot.

Q: Is it the reverse then, that the Gendarme present irrespective of his rank would have charge over the Military Officer even of senior rank at the time of the investigation? Could he order him to do or ~~is~~ insist on him doing things? ^{yes}

A: He could not.

1		2		1		2	
cms						ins	
Ref.: WO 235/1012 PT1							
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES							

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

767

9TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE - Major HIRAO YOSHIO.

CROSSEXAMINATION - Major PUDDICOMBE (Contd).

- Q: Do I understand then that if a Military Officer assaults a man being investigated in the presence of a Gendarme, that the Gendarme could do nothing to prevent that?
- A: In that case the Gendarme has no authority to do so, but because of human principles he must express his opinion.

No further questions.

Re - Examination by Mr. PUDICOMBE Section 201

QUESTIONS BY COURT.

- Q: You told the Court that you found the Red Cross goods being sold in a shop at the corner of Austine Road and Mathan Road. To your recollection were there other shops of any kind on that corner?
- A: I had the whole of KOWLOON investigated, but besides that shop, I ~~xxxxxxxx~~ could not discover any ~~xxx~~ other shops selling Red Cross goods.
- Q: I do not think you quite understand the question. I want you to think about the actual location of that shop on the corner of Austin Road and Mathan Road. I want to know if at that time were there any other shops in that location doing any business with Red Cross goods?
- A: As I remember it there were other shops.
- Q: Do you remember what kind of goods these other shops were selling?
- A: As I remember it, there were several general goods shops in the vicinity.
- Q: Did you discover who was the owner of the shop that was selling Red Cross goods?
- A: At present I cannot remember who was actually the owner of the shop.
- Q: What happened to the Red Cross goods that were found in that shop?
- A: All the goods were confiscated by the Gendarmes and after receiving the receipt they were all handed to the Intendant Officer of the P.O.W. Camp, Capt. KATO. I heard later on that Capt. KATO distributed these goods to the P.O.Ws. and received a receipt for that from the P.O.Ws.
- Q: Did you yourself make any investigation in the P.O.W. Camp about this question of Red Cross goods or did you confine yourself only to investigating in the town of KOWLOON?
- A: At that time according to a report the persons who brought the goods seemed to be coolies and I had the investigation carried out by investigating the coolies of the TAIWAN Transport Co., and a place in YUMATI. On this point I had a full force of the investigation carried out. I did not carry out any investigation of the P.O.W. Camp because there was no suspicion.
- Q: When Capt. USHIYAMA requested you to investigate on the KOWLOON side, did he state in his report that he had investigated the P.O.W. Camps himself on that matter?

1		2		1		2	
cms		Ref.		1		ins	
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES				WO 235 / 1012 PT1			
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.							

768

9TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE - Major HIRAO YOSHIO.

QUESTIONS BY COURT.

A: I did not receive any communication of that fact.
No further questions by Defence or Prosecution etc.

~~xx~~
 COURT: The Witness may stand down.

The Court is adjourned until 1415 hours.

1		2		1		2	
cms		Ref.		1		Ins	
		WO 235 /1012 PT1					

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet

769

The Court is assembled at

1400 hours.

29th January 1947.

DEFENCE: Next I wish to call interpreter INOUE.

Witness is sworn ⁱⁿ and is questioned by Defence Counsel:

8th WITNESS FOR DEFENCE -- Interpreter INOUE.

EXAMINATION IN CHIEF -- Mr. FUJITA.

COURT: Will you remind the witness that he need not answer any questions either from Prosecution, Defence or Court which may involve him in any crime.

Q. Please give your full name, age and rank?

A. INOUE KANAO, age 31, rank interpreter.

Q. In around 1943 where were you working?

A. I was an interpreter at the SHAM SHUI PO POW Camp.

Q. Are you acquainted with the Accused, interpreter TSUTADA?

A. I know him.

Q. Do you remember a naval commander by the name of HEIDOKOPER?

A. I remember.

Q. Was there an incident that concerned this naval lieutenant, HEIDOKOPER that could be remembered?

A. I know about that, a wireless set was discovered.

Q. What was the result because this wireless set was discovered?

A. It was in the afternoon of March 1943, 2nd Lt WADA AND three guards went to investigate the quarters at the SHAM SHUI PO Camp; in the Dutch quarters a 14-valve short-wave set was discovered. After I discovered this 14-tube short wave set I took it to the office and told Lieut WADA about it, and Lieut WADA told me to bring the person responsible -- the person responsible was a sergeant. Then Lieut WADA asked the sergeant what station he was listening to. The Dutch sergeant then answered as follows: "We cannot understand English so we were only listening to Dutch stations". Lieut WADA asked the Dutch Sgt again if that was the only station that he was listening to and the Dutch Sgt said that the Dutch station was the only station that they were listening to. Then Lieut WADA sent the Dutch Sgt back.

Q. What connection did the Naval Lieut HEIDOKOPER have with this incident?

A. After the Dutch Sgt was sent away and after the roll call, because ~~it was found that~~ HEIDOKOPER was the person responsible, after the roll call was taken I was asked to go and punish him, so I went and brought him to the office. Then Lieut WADA asked him -- 'As you are the Dutch Officer, you should be responsible' and he asked him if he knew about the wireless set. Then he answered that as he was living in a different quarter he did not know anything about the set -- then Lieut WADA ^{said}, 'Is it correct for you to know nothing about your subordinates?' He answered that as he was not living in the same quarters he did not know anything about the set; then Lieut WADA decided about the method of punishment. He (Lt WADA) then had all the Dutch personnel gathered and then Lieut WADA ordered Sgt Maj TAKAHASHI, Sgt YUMITE, Sgt Maj KUROSAKI and three guards to slap the Dutch personnel five times respectively.

COURT: I would like that word respectively cleared up -- does that mean that each Dutch personnel received five slaps or each of the Japanese personnel whom you have named had to slap the Dutch personnel five times?

WITNESS: That is correct.

COURT: Which is correct?

WITNESS: Each of the persons named should slap each of the Dutch soldiers five times.

1		2	
cms		Ref:	
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES		WO 235 /1012 PT1	
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet		1	
		2	

770

8TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE -- Interpreter INOUE.

EXAMINATION IN CHIEF -- Mr. FUJITA (Cont).

WITNESS: Just at that time interpreter ^{TSUTADA} STEDDA returned from HQS, and Lt WADA explained to him about the circumstances and after the other persons finished slapping the Dutch personnel he ordered interpreter ^{TSUTADA} STEDDA to slap them also; I think interpreter ^{TSUTADA} STEDDA slapped them twice. ^{TSUTADA}

Q. What did TSUTADA slap the Dutch soldiers with?

A. He only slapped the officer and the other Dutch personnel with the palm of his hand.

Q. Who did ^{TSUTADA} TSUTADA slap?

A. In compliance with the order of the Camp Commander, Lieut WADA, he slapped The Dutch Officer.

Q. By the Dutch Officer do you mean Lieut HEIDOKOPER?

A. That is correct.

Q. After the Dutch personnel were slapped what happened to them?

A. After the Dutch officer and other personnel were slapped they were returned and nothing else happened.

This ends my questioning.

COURT: Mr. HASEGAWA, do you wish to ask any other questions?

DEFENCE: No questions.

COURT: Major PUDDICOMBE, do you wish to cross-examine?

PROSECUTOR: Yes sir.

Q. Did you slap ^{TSUTADA} HEIDOKOPER?

A. I did not.

Q. Can you say that slapping of this kind is not uncommon.

A. This was done as a punishment.

Q. Please answer my question?

A. Such slapping was done because of orders.

Q. I do not think you have understood me or you won't answer, I said do you think that this kind of slapping was uncommon -- did it happen seldom or frequently?

A. It happened from time to time.

Q. You say that Lieut WADA ordered that slapping do you remember other slappings which were incurred because of an order given by a superior officer?

A. At present I do not remember clearly.

Q. Will you just enlarge on that a little bit -- you say at present you do not remember clearly -- do you mean that you have some recollection of orders given to slap prisoners?

A. Other than this I do not remember.

Q. Do you recall a case in December 1942 occurring with regard to a party of the Winnipeg Grenadiers at SHAM SHUI PO Camp?

A. I remember the incident.

Q. What happened on that day happened under orders given by a superior officer?

A. At that time Lieut WADA was not there -- Lieut SAKAINO was there,

Q. That is not an answer -- tell me the answer to the question?

A. At that time Lieut SAKAINO was in charge and he gave the order.

Q. He gave the order, is that what you said?

A. That is correct.

1		2	
cms		Ref.	
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES			
WO 235 / 1012 PT1			
1		2	
ins		ins	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives material'.

771

8TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE -- Interpreter INOUE.

EXAMINATION IN CHIEF -- Mr. FUJITA (Cont).

Q. So that is one more time that you remember when an order had been given?
A. That is correct.

Q. Do you remember any other?
A. It has been a long time since then and my memory is not very clear so I cannot recollect.

Q. So, I take it from that that it is quite possible that you know of other times when orders were given by superior officers to juniors or civilian interpreters to slap POWs?
A. There were many other occasions but on each occasion it was done in accordance with orders of the superiors.

COURT: Do you wish to re-examine, Mr. FUJITA?

DEFENCE: No questions.

QUESTIONS BY THE COURT:

/as to

Q. Could you say from your knowledge of the regulations in the Japanese Army or the attitude likely to be taken, what would be the result if the ~~6-6~~ had been ~~informed~~ informed of the ~~position~~ ^{position} of this wireless; could you say what would have happened to either the Dutch personnel or Lieut HEIDOKOPER?
A. I heard later that the gendarmes were looking for a wireless set in that vicinity; the wireless set that I discovered was a short wave wireless set; I think if this was reported to the gendarmerie the persons concerned would have been arrested and interrogated and at the worst they might have been punished very severely. If I may give one example; in the Officer's Camp a radio was found and Major BOXER and the persons concerned were arrested by the gendarmerie, and as I remember it, they received punishment.

Q. You told the Court that Lieut WADA and three guards went to make a search in the hut of some of the personnel at SHAM SHUI PO Camp, did you go with Lieut WADA on that occasion?
A. At that time Lieut WADA did not go -- he gave the order for the search to me and in accordance with this order I went on a search to the Camp.

Q. Do you know interpreter MIIMORI?
A. I know him.

Q. Was he the most senior interpreter of the interpreters at POW HQS.?
A. He was.

Q. Was he attached to a camp or did he do most of his work at HQS?
A. At one time he was attached to a camp and also he did his work at the HQS.

Q. Could you say what were the relations between him and the Camp Commandant, Col TOKUNAGA?
A. I think the relation was only that of Commander and interpreter.

Q. To revert a minute to the wireless, to your knowledge did Lieut WADA make any report to the Camp Commandant, Col TOKUNAGA, of this incident?
A. At that time the branch camp was newly established and he kept it as a secret and did not report the matter to Col TOKUNAGA.

Q. Was there an interpreter on the POW Camp staff who could speak Dutch?
A. There was no interpreter who could speak Dutch.

Q. How did Lieut WADA first of all speak to the Dutch Sgt and later on to Lieut HEIDOKOPER?
A. I did the interpreting in English.

COURT: Mr. FUJITA, do you wish to ask any further questions?

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1	2
cms	Ref:
WO 235/1012 PT1	
1	2
ins	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

772

8TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE -- Interpreter INOUE.

EXAMINATION IN CHIEF -- Mr. FUJITA (Cont).

DEFENCE: No further questions.

COURT: Mr. HASEGAWA, do you wish to ask any further questions?

DEFENCE: No questions.

COURT: Major PUDDICOMBE, do you wish to ask any further questions?

PROSECUTOR: No questions.

COURT: Witness can stand down.

DEFENCE -- Mr. HASEGAWA -- Next I wish to call my witness Cpl SEINO -- he gave evidence before in this Court.

COURT: You must understand Mr. HASEGAWA that Cpl SEINO has already been called as a witness for prosecution and therefore you cannot call him as a witness for Defence -- you may ask the Court if he may be recalled and with the permission of the Court you may ask him any questions. You will appreciate that as Cpl SEINO has been in the witness box you have already had a chance of asking him as many questions as you wished.

DEFENCE: I am sorry to say that I do not know the procedure fully -- at that time objections were raised because questions were asked besides those which were asked in the Examination in Chief -- at this moment I wish to ask some questions which were not in the Examination in Chief. At the time of other witnesses there have been such objections so I thought that in the case of witness SEINO I would be allowed to question the witness again.

COURT: If you apply for permission to the Court to have this witness recalled the Court will have him recalled for you.

DEFENCE: At present the witness is here -- therefore I wish to apply to the Court to have him recalled.

COURT: Will you recall the witness SEINO?
Prosecution witness S/M. SEINO who is recalled by permission of the Court

COURT: Will you remind the witness that he is still bound by his original affirmation.

WITNESS: I understand.

COURT: Will you also remind him again that he need not answer any questions either from Prosecution, Defence or the Court which might implicate him in crime.

COURT: Will you put your questions through the Court, Mr. HASEGAWA, and if the Court think they are proper they will put them to the witness.

Q. I wish to have the witness asked whether he remembers a Lieut CAMPBELL?
A. I know him.

Q. I wish to have the witness asked whether he knows what were Lieut CAMPBELL'S duties and where he did his duties?
A. From February 1942 until March 1945 he worked as Intendant Officer of the BOWEN ROAD Hospital.

Q. I wish to have the witness asked whether he received any request from this Lieut and if he did what he did with the request?
A. In February 1942 I received the following request from Lieut CAMPBELL: I wish to have the drugs belonging to the British Army in Hong Kong discovered and also the drugs in the godowns discovered. At that time

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1	2
cms	Ref:
WO 235/1012 PT1	
1	2
ins	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

9TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE -- Cpl SEINO

EXAMINATION IN CHIEF -- Mr. HASEGAWA (Cont).

most of the godowns were under the control of the Japanese Army. After I received this request, with the object of finding out the drugs, I went to several places. First of all I went with Lieut CAMPBELL and Cpl THOMPSON to SHAUKIWAN. When we arrived there most of the drugs had been carried away; I only saw a small part that was remaining. At that time, with the special cooperation of the guard one truck load of the drugs that remained were put on a truck and taken away. This was taken to the hospital. Next I went to the hospital on the Peak. At that time that place was under the control of the Hong Kong Japanese Military Hospital. At that time also, through the special favour of the guards, I was allowed to look inside. I could not see hardly any drugs remaining behind. However, I obtained the remaining drugs, clothing etc. and brought them to the hospital. Next I went to the Medical Department of the Hong Kong University; there also I was able to obtain about a half truck load of the remaining drugs. Next I went to the Japanese Army Material Collection Depot on Kennedy Road. The answer I received there was that most of the drugs had been sent to Canton and there were no drugs remaining behind. I asked this of the Cpl. who was in charge -- I asked him if he could not do anything to help me; with his help I was able to obtain five or six cases that were left behind. This was all that concerned my search of drugs.

Q. I wish to have the witness asked if he remembers a Major ANDERSON?
A. I do.

Q. I wish to have the witness asked whether he received any request from this Major?
A. I do not remember any.

Q. Major ANDERSON in the Court gave evidence that he requested Cpl SEINO to look for some drugs and also he drew a sketch where the drugs could be discovered and also he asked for a directory of Hong Kong, I wish to ask the witness whether this was a fact or not?
A. I cannot remember.

Q. INTERPRETER: Mr. HASEGAWA is referring to a Japanese name "Yokokugi" I do not know what it means?

COURT: Is it the name of a man or a place or what?

DEFENCE: I think it is the name of a person.

INTERPRETER: I think in Chinese it is pronounced YUNG KO SU.

COURT: Do you wish to ask the witness if he knows of a person by that name?

DEFENCE: That is correct.

WITNESS: As I remember it I think this was the name of a dispensary next to the King's Theater.

Q. I wish to ask the witness if he remembers anything concerning this shop?

A. I remember this shop because I went there to buy drugs with Dr. SAITO.

COURT: You mean the Accused SAITO?

WITNESS: That is correct.

Q. I wish to ask the witness whether he remembers when he went and what sort of drugs were bought and in what quantity?

A. I think it was in July 1943 on the way back from the BOWEN ROAD hospital, Capt SAITO asked me to go to the shop to receive a monthly allotment

1		2		1		2	
cms						ins	
Ref: WO 235/1012 PT1							
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES							
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.							

774

9TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE -- Cpl SEINO.

EXAMINATION IN CHIEF -- Mr. HASEGAWA (Cont).

of drugs that were intended for the POW Camp because he thought that preparations had been completed -- that is the only occasion on which I went to this shop.

Q. I wish to ask the witness whether he went to the POW HQS from time to time?

A. I did from time to time.

Q. I wish to ask the witness what was his object in going to the HQS from time to time?

A. For the purpose of liaison.

Q. I wish to ask the witness when he went to HQS whom he liaised with?

A. With Capt SAITO.

Q. I wish to ask the witness whether when he went to HQS from time to time does he remember anything special?

A. I do not know what you mean.

Q. I wish to ask the witness whether he remembers anything about Dr. SAITO complaining about something?

A. I remember once when Dr. SAITO was very excited; I think the time was sometime in April 1943; at that time I went for liaison to the office; when I entered the room Capt SAITO was very excited and he was tearing up some document; I asked him what was wrong and Capt SAITO, at that time answered as follows: I have just made a document and brought it to the Camp Commandant; the Camp Commandant as he pleases makes alterations in my document; Capt SAITO was very much excited and he said this to me. Then I asked him what was the reason -- Capt SAITO said that this document was made in connection with medical affairs -- he said that he was a specialist in medical affairs and he made the report from a medical point of view but if the Camp Commandant altered it as he pleased and reported it to the Central Authorities because of saving his face, it would not be so good. Capt SAITO told me this and he was very excited.

Q. I wish to ask the witness whether he knows how many Japanese medical officers were attached to the Hong Kong POW Camp?

A. There was only one Japanese officer regularly attached to the POW Camp. From March to July 1942 another Medical Officer was despatched to the POW Camp.

Q. I wish to ask the witness whether he wishes to say anything particular concerning the manner in which Capt SAITO carried out his duties?

A. I think that at that time Capt SAITO was in charge of the diagnosis and treatment of about 300 Japanese employees of the POW Camp. Besides this, he was in charge of the supervision of the POW medical affairs. I think that his duties kept him very busy, and as I observed it, because the POW Camps were scattered in a large area and because of transport shortage I think he had a very difficult time in carrying out his duties. Capt SAITO was always wishing that he had another medical officer to help him. In April 1945, when the STANLEY Internment Camp was attached to the POW Camp, as I remember it, notwithstanding the work in the POW Camp -- Capt SAITO said that it would be very difficult for me to take over charge of medical affairs of the STANLEY internment camp besides the work at the POW Camp, and at that time he seemed to me to be quite at a loss.

This concludes my questioning.

COURT: Mr. FUJITA, do you wish to ask any questions on matters concerning the Camp Commandant?

DEFENCE: I wish to ask the witness this; he said that Capt SAITO was excited because the Camp Commandant, as he pleased altered his report; does that mean that Capt SAITO agreed with the altered report in the final end?

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1	2
cm	Ref.
WO 235/1012 PT1	
1	2
cm	Ref.

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

775

9TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE -- Cpl SEINO

CROSS-EXAMINATION -- Mr. FUJITA (Cont).

A. As I understand it I think the duties of Capt SAITO included only the gathering and making of materials concerning medical affairs and handing such materials to the Camp Commandant.

Q. Then I wish to ask the witness whether the Camp Commandant, after receiving the materials acted on the materials and decided his own opinion?

A. That is the way, I think.

No further questions.

COURT: Major PUDDICOMBE, do you wish to re-examine?

Q. How many doctors were there at BOWEN ROAD?

A. Do you mean Japanese?

Q. No POWS?

A. I think eight,

Q. Were you present at any post mortems at BOWEN ROAD?

A.

COURT: Major PUDDICOMBE, I think you must confine your re-examination to points which Mr. HASEGAWA has asked about.

PROSECUTOR: Yes, sir -- Defence asked what Dr. SAITO did.

A. I have been.

Q. Did you help in the compilation of certain statistics that the doctors there kept in order to keep records of the diseases and results of the treatments?

A. I had no connection.

Q. Did you sometimes assist at the operations that the POW doctors performed?

A. I have not.

Q. Were you ever in the operating room when the doctors performed any operations?

A. I was not.

Q. How many times was Dr. SAITO present at a post mortem?

A. I think two or three times but I cannot clearly remember.

Q. Two or three times in three years and eight months, is that right?

A. That is correct.

Q. Are you able to say whether or not Dr. SAITO ever performed an operation at BOWEN ROAD Hospital?

A. He did not carry out an operation there.

Q. Do you know if he made any investigation or kept any data as to diseases and their treatment and the results of the treatment in order to examine the causes of these diseases?

A. He did.

Q. What were the names of the diseases?

A. He kept a record of the documents compiled by the POW doctors.

Q. That is he kept the documents which the POW Doctors had made out, is that your answer?

A. That is correct.

Q. Did he examine these documents, to your knowledge, in order to draw scientific knowledge or conclusions from it? Or did he merely keep the documents in his possession?

A. Such work concerning the documents was done at HQS., therefore, I cannot say.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1	2
cms	Ref.
WO 235/1012 PT1	
1	2
ins	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

776

9TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE -- Cpl SEINO

CROSS-EXAMINATION -- Major PUDDICOMBE (Cont).

Q. How many doctors, to your knowledge, were there at the STANLEY Civilian Internment Camp?

A. POWs or civilian internees -- do you mean the STANLEY Military Internment Camp?

Q. I mean the internment camp which was taken over in 1945?

A. About 40 doctors -- there were about 200 persons who were connected with medical affairs.

Q. Do you know how many doctors there were at the SHAM SHUI PO CAMP?

A. I do not know.

Q. At ARGYLL STREET Camp?

A. I do not know.

Q. At the INDIAN MILITARY HOSPITAL?

A. I do not know.

Q. So Dr. SAITO claimed that he had more work to do after the civilian hospital was taken over because he had 40 new helpers, is that your answer?

A. As I understood it, at that time, I do not think so.

Q. Now, when you went to ^{TAI AN CHOW RU} ~~BAHACHOW~~ Dispensary on Queen's Road with Dr. SAITO?

A. I do not remember the name clearly, however, it was the one next to the King's Theater.

Q. When did you go there?

A. July 1943.

Q. What was the date?

A. As I remember it, that is the way I remember it.

Q. I suppose you do not recall Major ANDERSON asking for a directory; do you recall that Major ANDERSON offered to take you and Dr. SAITO where there was some anti-diphtheric serum.

A. I do not remember.

Q. If I told you that Dr ANDERSON told us that he had made that request are you prepared to say that possibly your memory is at fault then?

A. If Major ANDERSON said something like that I do not mind but according to my memory I do not remember anything like that,

Q. Do I understand from that that you mean you will not dispute it if Major ANDERSON says it was so?

A. I would only say that there is nothing like that in my memory.

Q. How many times a month did Dr. SAITO visit BOWEN ROAD Hospital?

A. On an average, twice a week.

No further questions.

QUESTIONS BY COURT:

Q. When Lieut CAMPBELL asked you to go around and see if you could get medicines from these various places described, did anyone give you an order to go and do that or did you simply go there because Lieut CAMPBELL had asked you to?

A. There was no order.

Q. Was Capt SAITO present when Lieut CAMPBELL made this request to you?

A. I think that Capt SAITO knew about this but according to the POW Camp Regulation such things are not allowed on one's own accord.

Q. I did not ask you that -- I want to know -- was Capt SAITO actually

1		2		1		2	
cms		Ref:		1		ins	
		WO 235/1012 PT1					

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of Supply of National Archives' leaflet.

777

9TH WITNESS FOR DEFENCE -- Cpl SEINO.
QUESTIONS BY COURT:

present when Lieut CAMPBELL asked you to go and try to get these things for him?

A. He was not present.

Q. Did you report to him afterwards that you had been able to get these things?

A. This happened after the POWs received an answer from the Camp to their petition of making drugs available because such drugs were already under the control of the Army.

Q. That is not an answer to the question -- did you tell Capt SAITO that you had been able to go around and with the help of various people from certain depots you had got a certain amount of drugs, did you tell Capt SAITO that or didn't you?

A. I did not give him a formal report.

Q. Did you tell him anything about it at all?

A. I did, I spoke to him.

Q. You spoke to him about it?

A. Later I spoke to him about it only a little. The reason why I talked about this unofficially is because no official permission had been received and therefore I could not make an official report.

Q. You mentioned another medical officer who was for a short time attached to POW HQS., do you remember what was the name of this medical officer and what did he do -- what was his work?

A. This officer did duties concerning medical affairs at the BOWEN ROAD Hospital; he was a medical lieutenant by the name of SAWADA IWAO.

Q. While he was working there was he working under the direction of Capt SAITO or was he working independently?

A. He worked under the supervision and direction of Dr. SAITO.

COURT: Arising out of the questions the Court has asked, Mr. HASEGAWA, have you any further questions?

DEFENCE: No questions.

COURT: Arising out of the questions the Court has asked, Mr. FUJITA, have you any further questions?

DEFENCE: No questions.

COURT: Arising out of the questions the Court has asked, Major PUDDICOMBE, have you any further questions?

PROSECUTOR: No questions.

COURT: The witness may stand down.

DEFENCE: I wish to produce some new documents to the Court.

COURT: Are these the documents in connection with the purchase of drugs by Capt SAITO for which you asked some days ago or are they something completely new?

DEFENCE: This is something altogether new.

COURT: It will be a convenient point at which to adjourn and you can produce them tomorrow.

DEFENCE: I wish to produce a document concerning the Japanese Army Internal Service Regulation; therefore, although Major ANDO has been called as a witness for Prosecution I wish to have him recalled by the Court so that I can have him explain about the regulation.

COURT: Is Major ANDO available.

1		2		Ref:	THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	1	2
cms							
WO 235 / 1012 PT1							

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet

778

~~STW WITNESS FOR DEFENSE~~

CAPT KOSTILOFF: Yes.

COURT: Will you arrange to have Major ANDO recalled and will you ask Mr. HASEGAWA if there are any other witnesses that he wishes to recall, will he please tell you so that application can be made to have them recalled.

DEFENCE: With this I wish to conclude my case.

COURT: Is it just one particular regulation you wish to have explained?

DEFENCE: Yes, one regulation.

COURT: Capt KOSTILOFF, will you arrange for Major ANDO to attend the Court tomorrow.

The Court is adjourned until 1000 hours on the 30th January 1947.

1		2		1		2	
cms		Ref:		ins			
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES							
WO 235 / 1012 PT1							
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of Supply of National Archives' leaflet.							

779

NO. 5 WAR CRIMES COURT.

50TH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS of the trial of Col. TOKUNAGA ISAO, Capt. SAITO SHUNKICHI, Lieut. TANAKA HITOSHI, Interpreter TSUTADA ITSUO and Sgt. HARADA JOTARO of the Imperial Japanese Army held at Hong Kong on the 30th January, 1947, at Jardine Matheson's East Point Godown.

The Court re-assembles at 1000

1000 hours - 30th January, 1947.

DEFENCE COUNSEL: If it please the Court, before calling Major ANDO, I wish to produce a document.

COURT: What is the document you wish to produce?

DEFENCE COUNSEL: One of the documents is a Regulation taken from the Army Internal Service Regulation.

PROSECUTOR: No objections.

COURT: What is the other document?

DEFENCE COUNSEL: The other is an extract taken from the evidence of Witness, EVANS, who gave evidence in the KYODA case.

PROSECUTOR: My objection is this Sir. This is being produced as evidence in this Court and if it is acceptable, presumably will be argued on and in accordance with something that ~~is written here~~ *appearing in another Court, while actually the man himself is available. He has actually been in this Court on many occasions and if his evidence should be taken, it should be taken personally and should not be produced as evidence in this form. When I said that he has been here in this Court, I did not mean to say that I have any objection to him being here. I simply meant that he is available here in Hong Kong to-day. There is no reason why he should not give his evidence in person.*

DEFENCE COUNSEL: I am prepared only to produce the Regulation extracted from the Army Internal Regulation. I will retract my other request.

COURT: Mr. Hasegawa, we have no wish to hamper the defence in any way. If anything Mr. EVANS said is of any help to the Defence, the Court will hear it. It is simply a question of the proper way of producing it. The rule of law in Court is always to have the best evidence. If the witness is not available, secondarily, we take what he has said. As the witness is here in Hong Kong, the Court will not justify in accepting secondary evidence when the best evidence is available. There is no question of not having that evidence. The Court is quite prepared to accept the evidence which may be of assistance to the defence, but the Court does not agree with the manner in which the Defence proposes to do so.

I think it would be best Mr. HASEGAWA to produce this extract from the Army Internal Service Regulation which will be approved in advance.

You can then call Major ANDO and the Court will

1		2		1		2	
cms		Ref.		Ins		Ins	
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES							
WO 235/1012 PT1							
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet							

then consider what length of adjournment is required by the Defence to prepare their speeches and if it is equally suitable to the Prosecutor and Defence, Mr. EVANS will be asked to give evidence on that day. We will then hear what he has to say. I would like to hear of course if that will be agreeable to the Prosecutor.

DEFENCE COUNSEL: I understand.

COURT to DEFENCE COUNSEL: Will that be convenient?

DEFENCE COUNSEL: I wish to request the President to have Mr. EVANS called in that way.

COURT to PROSECUTOR: Have you any objections?

PROSECUTOR: If the Defence Counsel want to have Mr. EVANS here at any time, I have no objection whatsoever.

COURT to DEFENCE COUNSEL: When Mr. EVANS comes you may ask him if he gave evidence in Court and what he said on any particular subject, but you must not show him that typewritten statement and ask 'Is that what you said?' You can only show him that unless he says something completely different or denies it.

Now will you produce the extract from the Regulation first.

Have you the Japanese original here in Court?

DEFENCE COUNSEL: I have.

COURT: Who translated that?

DEFENCE COUNSEL: Interpreter SASAKI.

COURT: Will you call Interpreter SASAKI.

Interpreter SASAKI is recalled.

COURT: Will you remember that you are still bound by your original affirmation.

EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF (Mr. HASEGAWA).

Q: What is the Japanese document you are holding in your hand?

A: The document I now hold in my left hand is the Japanese Army Internal Service Regulation.

Q: In the Japanese document on what page and what article did you translate?

A: The document I now hold in my right hand is the translation of Article 272, page 142 of the same book.

Q: Did you translate the Article correctly?

A: Yes I did to the best of my ability.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1	2
cms	Ref.
WO 235 /1012 PT1	
1	2
ins	2

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

Interpreter SASAKI.

COURT: Mr. SASAKI does it appear on this document that this is any kind of official document - does it state on the cover and on the first page by whom it was published and when?

A: Yes. From the right bottom of this book, it is written that this book was published by the Army Ministry, August, 1943.

Q: And do you certify that this is not only a correct translation, it is also a certified true extract from the Japanese document?

A: Yes.
No further questions.

COURT to PROSECUTOR: Do you wish to crossexamine?

PROSECUTOR: No.

COURT: The certified extract from the Army Internal Service Regulations of the Ordinance No.16 of August 11th, 1943. Article 272 is handed to the Court, initialled by the President, marked Exhibit J(5), and attached to the proceedings.

WITNESS FOR THE PROSECUTION, Major ANDO is recalled by the permission of the Court.

COURT: Will you remind the Witness that he is still bound by his original affirmation.

Will you also remind him again that he need not answer any question from the Prosecutor, Defence or Court which might implicate him in crime.

DEFENCE COUNSEL (Mr. HASEGAWA) - I wish to ask the Court's permission to show the Army Internal Regulation to the Witness.

The Witness is shown the document.

Q: Please look at Article 272.
Will you please explain what relation Article 272 had with the HONG KONG P.O.W. Camp?

PROSECUTOR: Sir, I do not want to bother the Court's technicalities in any way, but we are now being asked to hear what this man has to say in regard to a Regulation effecting a Command in which he has told us he has never been and if he is giving evidence as an expert on it then it is alright, He was produced as an expert in the first place; now he is asked to give evidence respecting this Camp. I submit that it is wrong.

COURT: I think that he would not be able to give evidence as to the conditions here. The question should be, 'What relation would this Regulation have with a P.O.W. Camp?'

Having given the general picture, he may then be asked, if it applies to all P.O.W. Camps. That would be the correct way.

1		2		THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
cms		Ref.		
WO 235 /1012 PT1				
				1
				Ins
				2

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet

Q: Will you explain the relation this Article had with a P.O.W. Camp?

A: The Army Internal Regulation should be applied to the P.O.W. Camp with necessary changes, but I think that the spirit or principle of the Regulation will not be changed.

Q: In Article 272 it says 'Intendence Committee'. If in a P.O.W. Camp there is no Intendence Committee, who will act in the Committee's place?

PROSECUTOR: I do not have to point this out I think to the Court. We are not presuming that there might be an Intendence Committee in the Camp. In the Regulation that has been produced, there is nothing about that. It says the Intendence Committee. If we are going to presume one thing we might also presume that the Intendence Committee was set up by the Supreme H.Qs. to look after the Intendence affairs. If we approve that there is an Intendence Committee in the Camp, I submit the side from the description of this document may be of this Intendence Committee.

COURT: I think it will be of assistance if/will discover first of all what is meant by the Intendence Committee, whether it is a centralised body dealing with all matters, i.e. commissariat, food and so on for all the Japanese Army Forces - is that what is meant by the Intendence Committee?

Q: Will you first explain what the Intendence Committee of Article 272 means?

A: The Intendence Committee was to administer the duty laid down in Article 272. This Committee should consist Officers of the Unit.

COURT: Do you mean by that, that in every Unit there will be an Intendence Committee. Is that what this Article means?

A: In a peace time Unit all the Units would have this Committee.

COURT: And what would the Intendence Committee consist?

A: The Intendence Committee should consist of the Chief of a Field Officer's rank, or a Captain. The Members of the Committee should consist of several Company Officers, Lieutenants, or ~~of~~ the Members of the Committee should consist of several Company Officers and, or the Intendence Officer.

COURT: Is that an extract from Article 272, or is that another Article?

A: That is part of Article 269.

COURT: Now is that the same principle followed in war time? Is the Intendence Committee made up in the same way in war time?

A: During war time this Committee is organised in the Military Schools, or in Units where it is permissible.

Q: Well from your knowledge would such a Committee function in an organisation such as a P.O.W. Camp administration?

A: I do not know about here, but I do think that there would be some place where ~~the~~ it would not.

1		2		1		2	
cm		Ref.		The NATIONAL ARCHIVES		1	
cm		Ref.		WO 235/1012 PT1		1	
cm		Ref.		WO 235/1012 PT1		2	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

~~INTERPRETER SAKAKI~~ Major Ando.

CROSS - EXAMINATION ~~IN CHIEF~~ - Mr. HASEGAWA (Contd).

Q: And if there was no Committee owing to shortage of Officers or other difficulties who would be responsible for and carry out the duties in the Unit which are laid down in Article 272?

A: If there is a Regulation in the Unit, the duties would be done in accordance with that Regulation, but if there is no such Regulation such duties would be done by the Intendence Officer.

Q: In Article 272 there is a word 'purchase'. Does that word 'purchase' include local purchase?

A: Yes it does.

Q: In Article 272 it says 'the purchase of commodities, etc.' does that include sanitary articles and drugs?

A: Ordinarily such commodities would be issued by the Superior authorities, but in case when such commodities cannot be issued, it would be right to purchase such commodities locally. Originally drugs would be issued by higher authorities and if drugs were not available in that manner it is laid down that they could be purchased locally.

Q: Do you know whether there was an Army transmission stating that drugs intended for P.O.W. use should be bought by local purchase?

A: I do not know.

Q: If there was such a transmission do you know whether drugs stated in such a transmission would come under purchase of commodities, etc.?

PROSECUTOR: What do you mean by transmission.

COURT: I understand it must be an administrative order because these other documents that have been produced in Court in many cases are called Army Transmissions and so I take it as a reference number to an order.

DEFENCE COUNSEL: At present I have not such a transmission concerning the local purchase of drugs, but the Accused Col. TOKUNAGA and Capt. SAITO have given evidence that there was such a transmission. I haven't that transmission in my mind.

COURT: I think what Mr. HASEGAWA means, is that assuming such a scheme of local purchase which would be in existence, would such a scheme of local purchase be then within the meaning of the words 'purchase of commodities, etc.' as laid down in Article 272.

DEFENCE COUNSEL: That is what I mean.

A: If there is no special order in that case then it would.

Q: Do you know whether an Officer of the status of Medical Officer ~~is allowed to receive funds for the purpose of~~ receiving funds is allowed to use the funds in cash transaction?

COURT: I suppose you mean to buy medicine or sanitary articles.

1		2	
Cms		Ins	
Ref: WO 235/1012 PT1			
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES			
1		2	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

~~INTERVIEWER SASAKI~~ Major Ando

CROSS-EXAMINATION - ~~IN CHIEF~~ - Mr. HASEGAWA (Contd).

DEFENCE COUNSEL: I am speaking generally, if cash could be paid for something.

- A: The handling of cash receipt disbursements in the Army is something altogether different. Such matters would come under the control of the Intendant Officer and if there is no order saying that another Officer could handle money affairs, such an Officer cannot purchase commodities from outside.
- Q: Can a Medical Officer if he receives an order of that kind, can he buy commodities?
- A: If it was an order he can do so. If in a Unit there is an Intendant Officer, I have not heard of any instances when another Officer was ordered to handle money affairs.
- Q: In article 272 it says 'shall administer', what is the meaning of those words?
- A: By administer I think it would mean to be responsible to the Commander.
- Q: Supposing there is an Intendant Officer and also another Officer so ordered to hand over money affairs, what would be the relation between the Intendant Officer and this other Officer?
- A: I do not know.
- Q: I wish to know whether both the Intendant Officer and the other Officer would be responsible to the Commander, or would the other Officer only assist the Intendant Officer?
- A: The line of command in Intendance affairs is altogether independent. It would be better to say that the Intendant Officer would assist the Commander in money affairs, but instead of saying that he would be responsible to the Commander, it would be better to say that he would be responsible through the War Ministry to the Auditor of the Government.
- Q: Supposing there was an Intendant Officer and another Officer in a Unit, what would be the relation of the responsibility between the two Officers?
- A: As I said before the Intendant Officer would be responsible for local purchase. If a party is despatched to a certain locality an Officer would be ordered to take care of money affairs, in that case the Officer so ordered would be responsible.
- Q: If in a certain area there is a P.O.W. Camp, in that area could another Officer besides the Intendant Officer be ordered to purchase commodities locally?
- A: During my past experience I have never come across an incident like that.
- Q: Then supposing in a certain area because the Medical Officer has a technical knowledge, he is allowed to buy drugs locally, drugs and equipment, what relation would that have with this Article?

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1	2
cms	Ref.
WO 235 /1012 PT1	
1	2
ins	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

~~INTERPRETER BASAKI~~ Major ANDO.

CROSS-EXAMINATION - ~~THE CHIEF~~ - Mr. HASEGAWA (Contd).

A: It is fundamentally laid down that the Intendant Officer would be responsible for local purchase of drugs. The Medical Officer because he has conversed with medical affairs, would only assist the Intendant Officer in such matters. I think that if the quantity to be purchased is small, the Medical Officer after receiving permission from the Commander and after consulting with the Intendant Officer would be allowed to buy the drugs. However, if the quantity is large the Medical Officer would apply to the Commander for the purchase of drugs, and the Commander would order the Intendant Officer to carry out the purchase. The Medical Officer would only if necessary assist the Intendant Officer in the purchase.

Q: Supposing in a certain area an epidemic broke out and that epidemic was diphtheria and supposing in that area there ~~was~~ was an order that drugs could be bought by local purchase and supposing that Intendant Officer and the Medical Officer could not buy sufficient special drugs ~~and~~ to meet the epidemic, what do you think would be the proper steps that Intendant Officer or Medical Officer could take?

PROSECUTOR: Does that come under this Article. I understood this Witness was to explain the Article - has he to go further than that?

COURT: I think he may be allowed to give evidence as to what he thinks is the usual practice in connection with local purchase.

Q: And also I would like to ask you what would be the best measures to be taken under such circumstances?

A: I think that under such circumstances if proper drugs cannot be bought, the Intendant Officer or the Medical Officer should explain in detail to the Commander the circumstances and express his opinion to have the Commander take effective and pertinent steps. I think that in that case the Commander of the Unit should send the petition for the Drugs to the G.O.C., here it would be the Governor-General, to make available such drugs and I think that if he went personally to the G.O.C. and explain in detail about the circumstances of that it would not be complete. I think proper measures could be taken.

No further questions.

CROSSEXAMINATION - Mr. FUJITA.

Q: Do you know whether the Commander of a Unit is absolutely prohibited to give an order to another Officer besides the Intendant Officer to buy commodities locally?

A: He can if it was an order, but I would think that in that case it would be under the condition that the Intendant Officer went with the other Officer, or a written order was given, or an order was given by the Gendarmes.

The Court is adjourned for five minutes ^{RC1} at 3.30 pm

1		2		Ref.		WO 235/1012 PT1		THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
cms									

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' material.

WITNESS FOR PROSECUTION - Major ANDO.

RE-EXAMINATION - Major PUDDICOMBE.

The Court re-assembles.

Q: Will you tell the Court what the meaning of the word 'planning' is in the first part of Article 272?

A: The Intendance Committee.

Q: And what does that planning consist, what do they plan?

A: By that it means the planning of what sort of supplies. The Planning of the proper time for the supplies to be issued and the planning of what method it should be done.

Q: Does it also include planning of the quantities of supplies to be issued?

A: It also includes the planning of the quantity and quality within the fixed amount.

Q: Just one other question. I want to ask you Major, evidence has been given by the P.O.W. Camp Commandant and his Medical Officer in this Court to the effect that they made local purchase of drugs. The Medical Officer has told in some detail the places that he went to to fetch his drugs and on one occasion the amount he paid for the drugs. My question is this, were they acting in accordance with regulations, particularly this regulation, or were they acting irregularly?

A: If it is laid down that the Intendant Officer should accompany, -- If the Medical Officer bought drugs from a dispensary in company with the Intendant Officer, he was acting in accordance to this regulation.

Q: Now Major you are giving us another supposition there. You are saying if it was laid down. It is not laid down in Article 272. What are you talking about when you say if it is laid down?

Interpreter: He said it is laid down.

A: It is laid down in Article 272 that the Intendant Officer shall purchase commodities, and because the Medical Officer is a specialist, it is natural that he should accompany the Intendant Officer.

Q: Now wait a minute, that is not what I am driving at. You have made a statement here in record to something being laid down in respect to an Intendant Officer being required to go with any other Officer to make purchases. Now where is that laid down, it is not laid down in this Article?

A: I think that because when money is paid and an Intendant Officer or an Intendant N.C.O. must pay the money, therefore, it is only natural that an Intendant Officer or an N.C.O. should accompany the Officer to pay the money.

Q: Major I am not disputing your knowledge of these Regulations, I am asking for information from you and I want to know what Regulation points that out, that is all, or are you simply interpreting

1		2		1		2	
cms		Ref.		Ins			
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES							
WO 235/1012 PT1							
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.							

787

WITNESS FOR PROSECUTION - Major ANDO.

RE-EXAMINATION - Major PUDDICOMBE. (Contd).

Q: this Regulation or some other Regulation?

A: As I interpret Article 272, an Intendant Officer or an Intendant N.C.O. should pay the money when a purchase is made, therefore, if a Doctor went to make a purchase, I think that it would be only natural therefore that an Intendant Officer would accompany him.

Q: Now Major perhaps you will be kind enough to explain just on what you based that point in as much as the translation. In this Article there is no mention whatsoever of an Intendant Officer; it speaks of Intendence Committee. You have told us that the Intendence Committee is made up of Company Officers. The Article ~~says~~ says nothing about an Intendant Officer, at least not in the translation.A: I took Intendence Committee as Intendant Officer as I said before and if there is no special order, I think that the Intendence Committee can be ~~interpreted~~ interpreted as Intendant Officer.

Q: You understand that this is rather confusing. If we are to read for Intendence Committee, Intendence Officer, it is very difficult to understand your explanation as to how that Committee was made up as you mentioned.

COURT: Major PUDDICOMBE, the Witness explaining that there might be cases in small Units owing to shortage of Officers, the Intendant Officer of that Unit will work on his own and perform these duties.

Q: Well if that is the explanation, I would like to know then if you consider the P.O.W. Camp Administration which governs the lives and conditions of some eight to twelve thousand P.O.Ws. as a small Unit for which the Intendant Officer will decide all these matters laid down in Article 272?

A: Yes I testified that in a small Unit, an Intendant Officer would act as the Intendence Committee. During peace time 1,200 would be considered as comparatively a big Unit. During war time it would be an ordinary Unit, therefore, it would be an ordinary Unit. It would only be considered natural for an Intendant Officer to the duties /do stipulated in the Article.

Q: That is in a P.O.W. Camp, is that what you mean such as this one in HONG KONG?

A: It would be ordinary.

Q: Following from that then Major, I take it that your meaning is that if the Medical Officer of that Camp conducted the purchases himself, that he was acting irregularly, is that right?

A: If the Medical Officer did that in accordance with the Camp Commandant's order he would not be in violation of a Regulation. However, the Medical Officer cannot handle cash matters.

No further questions.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1	2
cms	Ref:
WO 235 / 1012 PT1	
1	2
ins	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of Supply of National Archives' leaflet.

COURT: Witness may stand down.

DEFENCE COUNSEL: When I produced this Article for the defence of Accused, Dr. SAITO, I was not very familiar with the contents. At present I am very doubtful whether SAITO spent this money, - I heard the evidence that Accused, SAITO received 10,000 yen funds monthly - so I would like to ask the permission of the Court to have this point verified.

COURT: Capt. SAITO was asked whether he spent the whole amount every month and he replied that he did.

DEFENCE COUNSEL: At that time I was not familiar with this Article and, therefore, I am not sure whether Accused, SAITO, was accompanied by the Intendant Officer when he spent the money. Therefore, I would like to have the chance to make this point clear.

COURT: You appreciate Mr. HASEGAWA, Capt. SAITO has throughout said "I did this," "I did that," "I was given money," "I went there and I went there." He has never ~~never~~ suggested on any occasion/he was ~~never~~/that never accompanied by anyone. If he was accompanied by anyone he has several opportunities to say so. /had Furthermore, the point whether any other Officer did accompany SAITO on one or more occasion, or did not, or never did accompany him is not really relevant to the case at all. The point is whether Capt. SAITO was able to provide the drugs, not whether he was strictly within the detail Regulations of the Japanese Army in exactly how he went about getting them. If you can explain to the Court clearly some definite way in which it will assist your case for Capt. SAITO to know whether the Intendant Officer or any other Officer did accompany him or not, the Court might agree, particularly in view of the fact that he has just heard Major ANDO's evidence.

DEFENCE COUNSEL: I think that this point is very important for the Defence of the Accused, SAITO, because it concerns the responsibility of the Accused in matters of local purchase and because of this I think it is very important.

COURT: Well will you give some more concrete reason?

DEFENCE COUNSEL: I think because diptheria serum could not be bought in sufficient quantities locally, I think this is a point which is of great importance to the responsibilities of Accused, SAITO, concerning the local purchase scheme.

COURT: When you discovered this Article yesterday or whenever it was you discovered it, why didn't you ask to have Capt. SAITO recalled on this point before ~~as~~ you put Major ANDO in the box, or was it because you wanted Capt. SAITO to hear Major ANDO's evidence?

DEFENCE COUNSEL: I am not familiar with Army Regulations, therefore, I could not understand the meaning of this Regulation fully.

COURT to PROSECUTOR: ^{observation re} Is there anything you wish to make ~~in observation to~~ the Court on this point?

PROSECUTOR: The only observation I can make is this.
~~You have already~~

1		2	
cms		ins	
Ref: WO 235/1012 PT1			
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES			

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

You have already warned the Accused that the fact that he has heard Major ANDO's evidence will be taken into consideration. Any evidence he gives subsequently can be taken, and it cannot object to it.

COURT: The Court will permit Capt. SAITO to be recalled and the Court will ask him whether he was accompanied by the Intendant Officer on any occasion when he went to buy drugs on local purchase. The reply Capt. SAITO gives will ^{be} taken into consideration ^{in the light of the} fact that Capt. SAITO has heard Major ANDO's evidence. If the DEFENCE wishes to now call Capt. SAITO the Court will allow it.

Do you wish to recall Capt. SAITO?

DEFENCE COUNSEL: I only wish to verify the facts.

COURT: Do you wish to recall Capt. SAITO?

DEFENCE COUNSEL: Yes.

The Accused, Capt. SAITO, is recalled to the box with the permission of the Court.

COURT: Will you remind the Witness that he is still bound by his original affirmation.

COURT: You appreciate Mr. HASEGAWA that this is the point which you have asked to recall Capt. SAITO. You wish to know whether he was accompanied in his journeys to get drugs by the Intendant Officer. That is the question you wish to ask. The Court has given you permission to ask that question, but not prepared to allow you to conduct a general re-examination.

Q: When you went to buy drugs in HONG KONG while you were operating the local purchase scheme, were you at any time accompanied by the Intendant Officer, KATO, or by any other Intendant Officer attached to H.Qs., or by any other Intendant N.C.O.?

A: During the times when I bought drugs there was always the Intendant Officer of the Intendant N.C.O., MATSUNASI accompanying me.

DEFENCE COUNSEL: I wish to ask the permission of the Court to ask the Witness whether when he went to CANTON, did he go to CANTON with the permission of the Intendant Officer, or did the Intendant Officer accompany him.

COURT: Permission granted.

A: I took the Intendant N.C.O. with me.

No further questions.

COURT: Witness can stand down.

1		2	
cms		Ref:	
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES			
WO 235 / 1012 PT 1			
1		2	
ins		ins	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

790

RCL

COURT: With the Subject to Mr. HASEGAWA's right to call Mr. EVANS as we decided earlier to do, I have taken Mr. FUJITA that you have closed your case as far as the other Accused are concerned. I would now like to know what adjournment you and Mr. HASEGAWA would like to prepare your final speeches.

DEFENCE COUNSEL (Mr. FUJITA) - As the case was a long and complicated one and because there is much to translate, I would like to have the Court adjourn until 10 a.m., 6th February, 1947.

COURT: I take it Mr. HASEGAWA you will have yours completed also.

DEFENCE COUNSEL (Mr. HASEGAWA) - Yes.

COURT: I take it that the adjournment will suit you Major PUDDICOMBE?

PROSECUTOR: Yes.

adjourned RCL
 The Court stands adjourn until 1000 hours on 6th February, 1947.
 RCL

The Court adjourned at 1215 hrs of 30th January 1947
 RCL

1		2		1		2	
cms		Ref.		1		Ins	
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES				WO 235/1012 PT1			
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet							

791

1000 hours.

6th February 1947.

51st DAY'S PROCEEDINGS of the trial of Col TOKUNAGA ISAO, Capt SAITO SHUNKICHI, Lieut TANAKA, Sgt HARADA JOTARO and TSUTADA ITSUO (interpreter) held at HONG KONG at Jardine Matheson's East Point Godown.

The Court re-assembles at 1000 hrs also Captain R.A. BUSFIELD admitted to hospital. Rce

COURT: Our third member, Capt BUSFIELD, is in hospital with malaria. Under the circumstances, as the Court cannot carry on with their full number, the Court will be adjourned sine die, and you will be notified at an early date when the Court will reassemble.

There is one small matter to clear up before we adjourn -- ^{RU} ~~in~~ one of the Exhibits, F(4), the original has been requested from TOKYO. Therefore, the Court have checked over a spare copy and have re-numbered it F(4), and have certified that it is a true copy of the original exhibit which has been sent to TOKYO. The original copy is required for a trial there.

Capt KOSTILOFF will you get in touch with Mr. EVANS before we sit again.

Before the Court adjourns is there any point which Prosecution or Defence wish to make.

COURT: Mr. FUJITA is there anything you wish to ask?

DEFENCE: No questions.

COURT: Mr. HASEGAWA is there anything you wish to ask?

DEFENCE: No questions.

COURT: The Court is adjourned sine die until Capt BUSFIELD is fit to sit again.

.....

1		2		Ref.		THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
cms						WO 235/1012 PT1	
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed Terms and Conditions of Supply of National Archives material.							
1		1		Ins		2	

792

HONG KONG.

1000 hours.

12th February 1947.

52ND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS of the trial of Col TOKUNAGA ISAO, Capt SAITO SHUNZICHI, Lieut TANAKA HITOSHI, Sgt HARADA JOJIRO and TSUTADA ISAO (Interpreter) held at Jardine Matheson's East Point Godowns on 12th February 1947).

COUPT: Will you call Mr. EVANS.

Witness is duly sworn and questioned by Defence Counsel:

WITNESS FOR DEFENCE -- Mr. EVANS.

EXAMINATION IN CHIEF -- Mr. HASEGAWA.

Q. What is your name sir?

A. Arthur Jack William Evans.

Q. Where do you live at present?

A. In Hong Kong.

Q. What is your employment at present?

A. I am the Manager of the British Cigarette Company.

Q. Were you not a POW during the Japanese occupation of the Colony?

A. Yes.

Q. Where were you interned at that time?

A. I was interned for one month, from the end of December to the end of January 1942 in SHAM SHUI PO, and then for nearly three months in NORTH POINT Camp, and then from April 18th to September 25th in SHAM SHUI PO.

Q. From the 26th September 1942 where were you interned?

A. I left SHAM SHUI PO Camp on the 25th September and was put on board the LISBON MARU.

Q. Do you know the purpose why you were put on board the LISBON MARU?

A. We were only told by the Camp Commandant that we were going to leave HONG KONG and to be taken to some other place; we were not told where. We were told that by Col TOKUNAGA when he addressed us.

Q. Before that date do you know whether any drafts were sent to JAPAN or not?

A. There was one other ship which I think went about the beginning of September; whether they went to JAPAN or not, I did not know -- they were simply put on a ship.

Q. When you were put on board the ship were you not told that the draft was going to JAPAN?

A. No.

Q. Then it is true that you did not hear anything about a working party being sent to JAPAN before that date, is that correct?

A. I repeat -- all I knew is that one working party or one party of POWs were put on a ship and went away; that is all we knew.

Q. Did you not give evidence as a witness on the 31st of October 1946 during the trial of Capt KYODO SINGERU in the LISBON MARU Case?

A. I am not certain of the date but I certainly did give evidence in that trial.

Q. In your evidence during that trial did you not say that the draft in which you were included was going to JAPAN and that the members of the drafts thought that they would have better treatment in JAPAN than in the Colony and, therefore, even the sick tried to pass the examination in order to be included in the draft?

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1	2
cms	Ref:
WO 235/1012 PT1	
1	2
ins	2

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

WITNESS FOR DEFENCE -- Mr. EVANS.

EXAMINATION IN CHIEF -- Mr. HASEGAWA (Cont.).

A. I cannot recall every word of what I said but the fact remains we were never told where we were going; there were all sorts of rumours but we were never officially told.

COURT: Perhaps it would make things clearer for Defence, Mr. EVANS -- although perhaps no one knew definitely that they were going to JAPAN, was it in fact the case that the POWs wanted to get away from the Colony so that they could get better treatment in any other place to which they were going?

WITNESS: That was the opinion of quite a number of the prisoners; they thought that they could not get any worse treatment and so they thought that they might get better treatment by leaving the Colony.

COURT: Therefore, would it be right to say except for the fact that no one knew whether the draft were going to JAPAN, the POWs, in order to get better treatment in any other place, wanted to leave the Colony -- that is substantially the evidence that you gave in the Court in the LISBON MARU Case?

WITNESS: Yes.

COURT: Do you wish to cross-examine, Mr. FUJITA?
DEFENCE: No questions.

COURT: Do you wish to cross-examine, Major PUDDICOMBE?
PROSECUTOR: No questions.

COURT: Witness may stand down. Thank you Mr. EVANS.

COURT: Before proceeding with your final address, Mr. FUJITA, there is one point which we would like to clear -- owing to a mistake in the numbering, the two books produced by witness TSE DICKUAN, which were originally numbered L(4) and E(4) will be renumbered for the record as K(5) and L(5).

COURT: Mr. FUJITA and Mr. HASEGAWA, are your cases for Defence now closed and are you ready to make your Closing Addresses.

DEFENCE: I have prepared my closing address and I will ask my Adviser, Capt KOSTILOFF, to read the address.

PROSECUTOR: There is one point I might mention, sir -- with regard to LAU KAM, every effort has been made to produce him in Court but he is not available -- I understand he has gone to the interior of China -- we have tried daily since the Court adjourned but there has been no word of him whatsoever.

Copies of Closing Address prepared by Defence are handed to the Court.

COURT: I take it Mr. HASEGAWA that you are making a separate address, is that correct?

DEFENCE: It is included in the same Closing Address as Mr. FUJITA.

1		2		1		2	
cms		Ref:		1		line	
		WO 235/1012 PT1					

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed Terms and Conditions of Supply of National Archives' material.

794

CLOSING ADDRESS BY DEFENCE (Cont).

Capt KOSTILOFF, Adviser to DEFENCE Counsel, reads the closing address.

The Court is adjourned for five minutes.
The Court reassemble.

COURT: The Combined closing Addresses by Mr. FUJITA and Mr. HASEGAWA for the Defence are read by Capt KOSTILOFF, handed to the Court, initialled by the President, marked M(5) and attached to the proceedings.

PROSECUTOR: Sir, before making my Closing Address I would like to point out that I have merely given highlights of the case, but if the Court thinks I should point out something that can be of help to you, will you please stop me and I will see if I can.

The Prosecuting Officer, Major PUDDICOMBE, reads the closing address.

The Prosecutor reads his closing address and makes certain additions thereto which are attached to the Address, initialled by the President, and attached to the proceedings.

COURT: The Prosecutor makes his closing address which is handed to the Court, initialled by the President, marked M(5) and attached to the proceedings.

COURT: The Court is closed to consider the Findings in this case. In view of the considerable amount of evidence and the charges the Court will not be open before 1000 tomorrow, 13th February 1947.

The Court adjourns at 1345 hours.

The Court re-assembles in closed Court at 1430 hours.

The Court adjourns at 1900 hours.

The Court re-assembles in closed Court at 0915 hours of 14th February 1947.

The Court adjourns at 1300 hours.

.....

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1	2
cms	Ref.
WO 235/1012 PT1	
1	2
ins	2

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

795

NO.5 WAR CRIMES COURT.

53RD DAY'S PROCEEDINGS of the trial of Colonel TOKUNAGA Isao, Captain SAITO Shunkichi, Lieutenant TANAKA Hitoshi, Interpreter TSUTADA Itsuo and Sergeant HARADA Jotaro of the Imperial Japanese Army held at HONG KONG on 14th February, 1947, at Jardine Matheson's East Point Godown.

The Court re-assembles in open Court at 1400 hours on 14.2.47.

The Hospital Admission and Discharge Certificate in respect of a Member of the Court, Capt. K. BUSFIELD, is produced in Court, initialled by the President, marked Exhibit 05 and attached to the proceedings.

COURT: Colonel TOKUNAGA Isao, you stand charged on the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth charges of the Schedule.

On the first charge in respect of SHAMSHUIPO Camp, the Court finds you GUILTY. Except the Court find that you were in command of P.O.W. Camp Staff, Hong Kong, between 31st January, 1942 and 15th August, 1945, or thereabouts and not between 24th January, 1941 and 15th August, 1945, or thereabouts.

With respect to the second charge in connection with NORTH POINT Camp, the Court find you GUILTY of the charge. Except that the Court find that the date of the charge should be between 31st January, 1942 and 26th September, 1942, or thereabouts, and except for the words "in the deaths of some".

On the third charge in respect of ARGYLE STREET, the Court find you GUILTY of the charge, except for the words "in the deaths of some".

On the fourth charge in respect of the INDIAN HOSPITAL in ARGYLE STREET, the Court find you NOT GUILTY.

On the fifth charge in respect of BOWEN ROAD HOSPITAL, the Court find you GUILTY of the charge, except that the Court find that you were Commandant of all P.O.W. Camps in HONG KONG between 31st January, 1942 and 15th August, 1945, or thereabouts and not between 24th January, 1942 and 15th August, 1945, or thereabouts.

On the sixth charge, that of illtreating the four recaptured Canadian escapees, the Court find you GUILTY.

On the seventh charge in respect of being concerned in the killing of these four recaptured Canadian escapees, the Court find you GUILTY.

On the eighth charge in respect of being concerned in the killing of five British Other Ranks being taken while attempting to escape, the Court find you GUILTY.

On the ninth charge in respect of being concerned with stealing of Red Cross Supplies sent to P.O.W. Camps in HONG KONG, the Court find you GUILTY.

1		2	
cms		Ref:	
WO 235 /1012 PT1		THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1		1	
ms		ms	
2		2	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

796

On the tenth charge, that of being concerned with the beating, torture and killing of Chinese civilians, the Court find you NOT GUILTY.

These findings are subject to confirmation by Superior Military Authority.

COURT: Capt. SAITO Shunkichi, on the first charge in respect to SHAMSHUIPO Camp, the Court find you GUILTY of the charge. Except the Court find that you were a Member of the P.O.W. Camp Staff, Hong Kong, between 31st January, 1942 and 15th August, 1945 or thereabouts and not between 24th January, 1942 and 15th August, 1945, or thereabouts.

In respect to the second charge in regard to NORTH POINT Camp, the Court find you GUILTY of the charge. Except that the Court find that the date should be between 31st January, 1942 and 26th September, 1942 and not between 24th January, 1942 and 26th September, 1942 or thereabouts, and except for the words "In the deaths of some".

In respect to the third charge in connection with ARGYLE STREET Camp, the Court find you GUILTY of the charge.

In respect to the fourth charge concerning the INDIAN HOSPITAL in ARGYLE STREET, the Court find you NOT GUILTY.

In respect to the fifth charge in connection with BOWEN ROAD HOSPITAL, the Court find you GUILTY of the charge. Except that the Court find that you were Medical Officer of all the P.O.W. Camps in HONG KONG between 31st January, 1942 and 15th August, 1945, or thereabouts and not between 24th January, 1942 and 15th August, 1945, or thereabouts.

There are no further charges against you from the sixth to eleventh charges.

These findings are subject to confirmation by Superior Military Authority.

COURT: Lieut. TANAKA Hitoshi, in respect to the first charge in connection with SHAMSHUIPO Camp, the Court find you GUILTY of the charge. Except that the Court find that you were a Member of the P.O.W. Camp Staff, Hong Kong, between 31st January, 1942 and 1st April, 1945 and not from 24th January, 1942 and 15th August, 1945, or thereabouts, and except for the words "In the deaths of some."

With respect to the third charge in connection with the Camp at ARGYLE STREET, the Court find you GUILTY of the charge except for the words "In the deaths of some".

In respect to the sixth charge in connection with illtreatment of the four recaptured Canadian escapees, the Court find you NOT GUILTY.

In respect to the eleventh charge in connection with illtreatment of Lieut. HADDOCK and other P.O.Ws., the Court find you NOT GUILTY.

In respect to the second, fourth, fifth, seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth charges, there is no charge against you.

1		2		1		2	
cms		Ref.		Ins		Ins	
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES							
WO 235/1012 PT1							
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed Terms and Conditions of Supply of National Archives material.							

These findings are subject to confirmation by Superior Military Authority.

COURT: Interpreter TSUTADA Itsuo, you are charged on one charge only in connection with SHAMSHUIPO Camp. On this charge, the Court find you GUILTY. Except the Court find that you were a Member of the P.O.W. Camp Staff Hong Kong, between April, 1942 and August, 1943, when you ceased to be a Member of the P.O.W. Camp Staff, Hong Kong, but remained a resident at SHAMSHUIPO Camp until October 31st, 1943, or thereabouts, and not between 24th January, 1942 and 15th August, 1945, or thereabouts, and except for the words "In the deaths of some".

This finding is subject to confirmation by Superior Military Authority.

COURT: Sergeant HARADA Jotaro, you are charged on one charge only, the first charge, in connection with SHAMSHUIPO P.O.W. Camp. The Court find you GUILTY of the charge, except that the Court find that you were a Member of the P.O.W. Camp Staff, Hong Kong, between October, 1943 and 15th August, 1945, or thereabouts and not between 24th January, 1942 and 15th August, 1945, or thereabouts, and except for the words "In the deaths of some".

This finding is subject to confirmation by the Superior Military Authority.

COURT to PROSECUTOR: Do you wish to produce any evidence as to the history and character of the Accused?

PROSECUTOR: I submit Record of Particulars of the Accused.

(Prosecutor reads the record of particulars of each Accused).

COURT: The particulars in respect of the Accused, Colonel TOKUNAGA Isao, is produced by the Prosecutor, is handed to the Court, initialled by the President, marked Exhibit P5 and attached to the proceedings.

The particulars in respect of the Accused, Captain SAITO Shunkichi, produced by the Prosecutor, is handed to the Court, initialled by the President, marked Exhibit Q5 and attached to the proceedings.

The particulars in respect of the Accused, Lieutenant TANAKA Hitomi, produced by the Prosecutor, is handed to the Court, initialled by the President, marked Exhibit R5 and attached to the proceedings.

The particulars in respect of the Accused, Interpreter TSUTADA Itsuo, produced by the Prosecutor, is handed to the Court, initialled by the President, marked Exhibit S5 and attached to the proceedings.

The particulars in respect of the Accused, Sergeant HARADA Jotaro, produced by the Prosecutor, is handed to the Court, initialled by the President, marked Exhibit T5 and attached to the proceedings.

1		2		1		2	
cms		Ref.		Ins		Ins	
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES							
WO 235/1012 PT1							
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.							

798

WITNESS TO CHARACTER OF ACCUSED, TSUTADA - Mr. L.J. SILVA.

EXAMINATION IN CHIEF - Mr. FUJITA.

COURT to DEFENCE COUNSEL: Mr. Fujita, have you any Witnesses to call in respect to character of the Accused?

DEFENCE COUNSEL: I wish to call Mr. SILVA as a Witness to the good character of the Accused, Interpreter TSUTADA.

Mr. SILVA is duly sworn, and gives the following evidence:-

EXAMINATION IN CHIEF - Mr. FUJITA.

Q: Will you please give your name?

A: Leonardo Jose ~~SILVA~~ SILVA.

Q: What is your address?

A: Home or Office address?

Q: Your residence?

A: 35 Kimberley Road, Second Floor, KOW LOON.

Q: What is your employment?

A: I am a Clerk in the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank.

Q: Could you tell the Court where you were between 1942 and 1943?

A: I was a Prisoner in SHANSHUIPO Camp, KOW LOON.

Q: Do you know whether at SHANSHUIPO Camp, there were any Japanese Interpreters?

A: Yes.

Q: Amongst those Interpreters is there anybody at present whom you remember?

A: Yes.

Q: Who is he?

A: Tsutada.

Q: Do you know where Interpreter Tsutada is at present.

A: The second man on the left.

Q: Can you remember what general attitude Interpreter Tsutada took towards the P.O.Ws. or if there is some special incident that you remember, could you relate that incident?

A: He took letters for me when I was a P.O.W. every week or sometimes ever fortnight to my mother and my wife, and he brought their answers to me. On some instances, some of my friends needed Vitamins and I made mention of it in some of my letters to my people and he brought parcels in to me when we were not permitted parcels. I think it was in April and August, 1942 when we were not permitted parcels. He used to make me meet the milk van every Monday and take from the Driver a parcel on the quiet for me, and in the parcel were occasionally Vitamins for my friends. Amongst them were Major COOK (?), and there was a Naval Officer, 2nd Lieut. JOPPO of the LISSEA MARU and quite a few other Portuguese. *a who was drowned on the LISSEA MARU*

Amongst other things on two occasions, he, under the pretence of taking a working party out, which I was included in, brought me to a godown and there I met my mother and my sister and once after meeting them he took a bunch of soldiers and myself, including an Officer, to the Camp Commandant's house and ~~gave~~ gave us beer and cakes.

When I wanted to start ~~Long~~ Bowls in the P.O.W. Camp

I

1		2		1		2	
cms				ins			
Ref.: WO 235/1012 PT1							
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES							
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.							

799

WITNESS TO CHARACTER OF ACCUSED, TSUTADA - Mr. L.J. SILVA.

EXAMINATION IN CHIEF - Mr. FUJITA.

A: I wrote out to my mother and this Interpreter brought the words in and handed ~~it~~ ^{them} to me and I in turn handed ~~it~~ over to the Officer-in-Charge of Sports for the use of the Camp.

On two occasions, he helped the Camp in general by rushing into my room and asking me to hide all the letters I received from my family and in turn I passed the word round knowing that there would be a search in the Camp by the Japanese.

When we wanted to stage shows at the Camp, I know this from a Major ASHTON-ROSE, through the Officers I received material and ladies clothing for the Actors.

We use to play Mah Jong, Capt. BOWEN, Capt. RODRIGUES, TSUTADA and myself quite often, right inside the Camp in front of everybody, and he also kept both BOWEN and myself in cigarettes.

Q: If that is all you wish to say I have finished my questioning?

A: That is all.

No further questions.

CROSSEXAMINATION - Major PUDDICOME declined.

QUESTIONS BY COURT.

Q: Was there any particular reason that you know of why TSUTADA had be-friended you and not the other people?

A: I know it all started with one day my brother-in-law, Capt. RODRIGUES, and myself were at the fence and we were looking out far into the ground when TSUTADA happened to be passing by and he asked my brother-in-law whether his wife, my sister, was out there and we pointed her out to him and he brought the little kiddy into Camp and that is how our friendship started.

No further questions.

COURT: Witness may stand down.

COURT to DEFENCE COUNSEL (Mr. FUJITA) - Have you any other Witnesses as to character?

DEFENCE COUNSEL: I have no further Witnesses.

COURT to DEFENCE COUNSEL (Mr. HASEGAWA) - Have you any ~~other~~ Witnesses as to character?

DEFENCE COUNSEL: I have no Witnesses.

COURT to DEFENCE COUNSEL (Mr. FUJITA) - Now in respect to the Accused you represent, Col. TOKUNAGA, Lieut. TANAKA, Interpreter TSUTADA and Sgt. HAKADA, do you wish now to address the Court in mitigation of sentence or do any of the Accused wish to speak for themselves?

DEFENCE COUNSEL: Before I give my mitigation address on behalf of the Accused, I wish to produce to the Court a letter as to the good character of Col. TOKUNAGA by Major SMITH.

COURT: The letter sent by Major J. SMITH of the HONG KONG Voluntary

1		2		1		2	
cms						ins	
Ref:				WO 235/1012 PT1			
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES							
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives leaflet							

Defence Corps produced by the DEFENCE COUNSEL (Mr. FUJITA) as evidence to good character of Colonel TOKUNAGA is handed to the Court, initialled by the President, marked Exhibit U5 and attached to the proceedings.

DEFENCE COUNSEL (Mr. FUJITA) - The mitigation address of my friend Mr. HASEGAWA, has been translated and I would like to have the Interpreter read it.

The Interpreter reads the following plea in mitigation of punishment:-

" I wish to have the Court consider the facts advantageous to the Accused brought forth in the trial and the various points of my Closing Address when pronouncing the sentences. Especially, I wish to have the Court consider the letter of Major SMITH which verifies the good character of the Accused, Colonel TOKUNAGA, and the evidence of Dr. RODRIGUES and Mr. L.J. SILVA which verifies the good character of the Accused, Interpreter TSUTADA.

The fact that there is not even one assault case against Lieutenant TANAKA, and that there is only one beating case against Sergeant HARADA shows that they were not violent towards the P.O.Ws.

If my interpretation of the Army Act 161 of the Manual of Military Law, and Article 36 of the Rule of Procedure is correct, there is no authority to try before a Court Martial persons for offences other than mutiny, deserters and *fraudulent enlistment* after an elapse of three years of the incident.

There is nothing in Part 1 & 2 of the Trial of War Criminals under the Royal Warrants dated 14 June and 4 August, 1945, that stipulates that the before-mentioned Act and Article does not apply to War Crimes Trials. I am not arguing at present whether the Regulations apply or do not apply. All I wish to say is that if this case ~~was~~ was tried before a Court Martial, offences before October, 1943, would not be tried, therefore, I think that because offences before October, 1943 were tried in the Court, and that the same offences would not have been tried before a Court Martial is sufficient reason to be considered ⁱⁿ at the mitigation of the Accused.

I wish to have the Court consider fully the before-mentioned points and pass most lenient sentences on the Accused."

1		2		1		2	
cms		Ref:		ins		ins	
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES							
WO 235/1012 PT1							
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet							

802

DEFENCE COUNSEL (Mr. FUJITA) - The Accused might have something to say on their own behalf, therefore, I wish to have permission to ask them if they have something to say.

Defence Counsel ask the Accused if they have anything to say.

Colonel TOKUNAGA makes the following plea in mitigation of punishment :-

" I have just received the finding of guilty and not guilty on the various charges, and I am at present awaiting the sentences to be pronounced on me. At present my subordinates are also here in the Court awaiting the sentences to be pronounced on them.

We, that is the Camp Commandant and the employees of the HONG KONG P.O.W. Camp did their best in carrying out their duties of the said Camp. All my subordinates worked hard in carrying out their duties and they always carried out their duties towards the prisoners with the best intent and I am sorry that my subordinates must be given sentences for their alleged crimes.

There is only one thing I wish to ask the Court, that is I wish to ask the Court to pronounce very lenient sentences on my subordinates.

As for myself, although I am in the present circumstances, at that time I carried out my duties towards the prisoners with the best intent and as I know now although I did my best, it had caused some sufferings to the P.O.Ws. Since the surrender this has been on my conscience and from March this year, permission has been granted for me to read books and every morning and evening I have made prayers to ^{ALL} ~~God~~ for my crimes.

This is how I feel spiritually towards the matter and I wish to ask the Court to consider this fully when the Court pronounces the sentence on me. "

Captain SAITO, Lieutenant TANAKA and Interpreter TSUTAYA have nothing to say.

Sergeant HARADA makes the following plea in mitigation of punishment:-

" At present my mind is in a confusion and I am not able to say much, but I would like the Court to be very considerate towards my when the Court pronounces the sentence on me. "

The Court is closed to consider the sentences ^{AK 1445 hrs RCL}

1		2	
cms		Ref:	
WO 235 /1012 PT1		THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1		1	
ins		ins	
2		2	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

The Court re-opens at 1615 hours.

COURT: Before the Court passes the sentences, I wish to remind you Mr. FUJITA and Mr. HASEGAWA that these sentences are subject to confirmation by Superior Military Authority and that if you wish to lodge an appeal against any of these sentences, you must give notice thereof within 48 hours and file your appeal within 14 days.

COURT: Colonel TOKUNAGA Isao, the Court has found you guilty on charges of being concerned in the killing of Canadian and British P.O.Ws. under your charge and also of being concerned in inhumane treatment causing death to P.O.Ws. under your charge and suffering to others. The sentence of the Court on you is that you suffer death by hanging.

Captain SAITO Shunkichi, the Court have found you guilty on charges of being concerned in inhumane treatment when you were Medical Officer of all P.O.W. Camps in HONG KONG, and of inhumane treatment to P.O.Ws. under your charge, causing death to some and suffering to others. The sentence of the Court upon you is that you suffer death by hanging.

Lieutenant TANAKA Hitoshi, the Court have found you guilty on two charges of being concerned with inhumane treatment of British, Canadian and other P.O.Ws. causing them suffering. The sentence of the Court upon you is that you be kept in prison for three years.

Interpreter TSUTADA Itsuo, the Court have found you guilty on a charge of being concerned with inhumane treatment of P.O.Ws. causing them suffering. The sentence of the Court upon you is that you be kept in prison for two years.

Sergeant HARADA Jotaro, the Court have found you guilty on a charge of being concerned with inhumane treatment of P.O.Ws. whereby causing them suffering. The sentence of the Court upon you is that you be kept in prison for one year.

COURT: The proceedings of this Court are hereby terminated.

The Court is closed at 1630 hours on 14th February, 1947.

1		2		Ref.:		THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
cms						WO 235/1012 PT1	
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.							
				1		Ins	
						2	

B—Certificate of President.

I certify that the court, as appointed in the convening order, assembled on the
 17th day of October 1946 and duly tried the persons named in
 the Schedule and that the plea(s), finding(s) and sentence in the case of each such
 person were as stated in the third and fourth columns of that Schedule. *Also that the
 same President and Members re-assembled after each adjournment as set throughout the trial*

I also certify that the president and members of the court, the witnesses, the
 interpreters and the shorthand-writers were duly sworn.

(In the case of a death sentence)—I also certify that sentence of death was
 passed on Colonel TOKUNAGA ISAO and Captain SAITO SHOKICHI
 with the concurrence of the President and both Members

(Reg. 9).

Signed this 13th day of February 1947

R. C. Lanning Lieutenant Colonel
 President. No 5 War Crimes Unit
 Hong Kong

C—Confirmation.

I have dealt with the finding(s) and sentence(s) in the manner stated in the
 last column of the Schedule and subject to what I have there stated I hereby confirm
 the above finding(s) and sentence(s).

Signed this *twenty fifth* day of *June* 1947

H. H. Rogers
 BRIGADIER
 COMMANDING OFFICER
 Confirming Officer. HONG KONG

D—Promulgation.

Promulgated this *second* day of *July* 1947

(Signed) *V. L. Thompson*

STAFF CAPTAIN WAR CRIMES
 CHINA FORCES HONG KONG

1		2	
cms		Ref:	
WO 235/1012 PT1		THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1		2	
ins		ins	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

00847

G
RCL

Lieutenant-Colonel John M.B. CRAWFORD

COPY OF EXHIBIT "L"

*Certified that the Court has checked these photographs
with the original documents produced and found them correct*

R.C. Lanning *LC Colonel*
President *No 5 New Lines Ltd*

1		2		THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
cms		Ref:		WO 235/1012 PT1	
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives Terms and Conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives leaflet					
1		1		2	

E
RCHPROSECUTOR'S OPENING ADDRESS

May It Please The Court:

The present case concerns the prosecution of the Japanese Officer, Colonel TOKUNAGA, who was in command of all Prisoner of War Camps in the Hong Kong area, and four of his underlings. Of these, the principal was the medical officer, Captain SAITO, responsible for all medical services both in the actual camps and in the several hospitals in which Prisoners of War were, from time to time, lodged. The next is the adjutant and quondam Intelligence Officer, Lieut. TANAKA, attached to the Camp Administration. The fourth is a Singapore Japanese, Tsutada by name, who acted as interpreter through 1942 until sometime in November, 1943. Finally, there is a Sergeant HARADA, one of the non-commissioned officers employed as a guard in Sham Shui Po.

There are eleven charges in all. One of them, the first, indicts all five; the others, one or more. The principal accused, Col. TOKUNAGA, answers in conjunction with the others, to the first six charges, alone to the 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th charges. He is not implicated in the 11th charge. This officer, according to his own sworn statement, arrived in Hong Kong on 24 January, 1942. He remained in command until the Japanese capitulation in August 1945. It was his responsibility to see that the Camp was run in accordance with the Internationally acknowledged rules for the conduct of such places. Where evidence is adduced to show him deficient in this responsibility, it will, at the same time, accuse him of one or more of the war crimes charged against him.

Likewise with Saito, the alleged medical officer, By virtue of his office he was responsible for the prevention of disease, sanitation and the care of the sick. Where this is shown to be deficient SAITO must stand accused of negligence amounting to a war crime, the seriousness of which will only be gauged by the results of his fault, negligence or positive act. In addition, this man will have to answer evidence of specific cases of cruelty and ill-treatment suffered by Prisoners of War because of his personal and active participation. This will include several humiliating beatings administered by this so-called physician, even to men of his own guild.

1		2		1		2	
cms						ins	
Ref:				THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES			
WO 235/1012 PT1							
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed Terms and Conditions of Supply of National Archives leaflet.							

- 2 -

Before discussing the other three accused, a word here as to the consequences of the conduct of these two officers, TOKUNAGA and SAITO. It will be proved beyond any doubt that among Canadians alone, one hundred and twenty-eight deaths resulted therefrom, of which no less than one hundred and one would not have occurred if these men had done their simple duty. It will be incontrovertibly proved that, although reports and requests were made for their provision, even the most elementary precautions against the spread of such fatal diseases as diphtheria, dysentery and the group labelled under the generic term 'avitaminosis', were not only neglected but unquestionably and positively withheld.

The accusations against TANAKA, TSUTADA AND HARADA besides the implications against them personally, will point up the general policy of ill-treatment and calculated humiliation which was the apparent policy of the Camps Commander, TOKUNAGA.

As to the charges themselves, the first five have to do with the inhumane treatment of Prisoners of War respectively in Sham Shui Po Camp, North Point Camp, Upper Argyle Street Officers Camp and in the British Military Hospital on Bowen Road, usually referred to as Bowen Road Hospital. For the benefit of the Court a chart of the Prisoners of War Camps HQ Administration and staffs has been prepared^o and is now presented to you as auxiliary to this address. The general charge of inhumanity in each case has been amplified by the Abstract of Evidence. For instance, under the first charge are the following headings :

- (a) Inadequate accommodation and Sanitary Arrangements as well as Lack of Food and Clothing.
- (b) Failure to Provide Medical Treatment, Equipment and Supplies and Harsh Treatment of Sick POWs.
- (c) Beating POWs.
- (d) Employment of POWs on Operational & Dangerous War Work.
- (e) Inhumane Working of POWs when they were Physically Unfit.
- (f) Compelling POWs to sign forms undertaking NOT to escape.
- (g) Collective Punishment for alleged offences committed by Individuals.
- (h) General Ill-treatment of POWs.

Similar headings are indicated in the following four charges.

By Capt.
Kellison with
the accused
Tanaka

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1	2
cms	Ref:
WO 235/1012 PT1	
1	2
line	line

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

- 3 -

In another case I have referred to the incidents which led up to the indictments framed in the 6th and 7th charges as among the most romantic, if not the most tragic of all the stories which have come out of these terrible 44 months of imprisonment. With your permission, sir, may I now sketch, briefly, that story, in justification of my designation. On the night of the 19 - 20 August, 1942, four other ranks of the Winnipeg Grenadiers set about the primary duty of Prisoners of War, that is, to escape. They, together with all the other Canadian troops, were then incarcerated in North Point Camp situated on the waterfront about a mile east of Causeway Bay. They planned carefully, chose an appropriate night, dark and during the subsidence of a typhoon and made successful egress from the Camp. No one of their Canadian comrades has seen them since. But it gradually became rumoured that they had been recaptured. Wild tales of torture in public places were told and believed. But only after the capitulation was it learned that they had been executed. This information was supplied by Col. TOKUNAGA to Lt. Col. HOME (now Brigadier) who was the senior surviving Canadian Officer. TOKUNAGA gave HOME a copy of a report which he had made to Tokyo (the original of which will be produced) stating that the four escapees had been shot while clambering through the wire enclosing the Camp. Unfortunately for Col. TOKUNAGA'S integrity, it was immediately apparent to Lt. Col. HOME that the Commander in Chief of Prisoners of War Camps, Hong Kong, had deliberately misled his own Government. This because it was known where the egress from the Camp was made, which did not in any wise correspond with the locality TOKUNAGA averred, and moreover, many POWs who had acted as "ground crew" for the escapees, were able to say definitely that no shots had been fired that night. A good while later, TOKUNAGA admitted his formal report was a tissue of lies. In the good old Japanese style, he then came through with a partially true statement. It appeared that the escape had been successful up to an attempt to cross LY MUN Gap in a sampan. This had been swamped or capsized. The escapees were recaptured as they clung to their partially submerged craft. From there on TOKUNAGA'S statement began again to diverge from the truth. He related that the Camp Commandant, Captain WADA (since deceased and thus the scapegoat for every possible crime) and a 2/Lt. who was guard commander, had been charged with taking the four recaptured Winnipeg Grenadiers from North Point to the Kowloon POW HQ. on Forfar Street.

1		2		1		2	
cms				ins			
Ref: WO 235 / 1012 PT1							
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.							

- 4 -

They went via Kai Tak where the four, according to TOKUNAGA "created a disturbance" and were shot out of hand. Again, unfortunately for the probity of the statements of this full Colonel of the Japanese Army, incontrovertible evidence had, meanwhile, been discovered showing that the four had actually been taken to Forfar Street where they were unsuccessfully interrogated. This came to light when the Hong Kong War Crimes Investigation team found a young man who had acted as a sort of office boy at Forfar Street during the occupation. Mak Kee Shing, for such was his name, saw the four, and by virtue of remarkable powers of observation, was able to identify them positively. This, by virtue of a very evident scar over the eye of one of them, Bersenski by name, which he described and, unless he had seen it, he could have had no knowledge of it whatsoever. His evidence was corroborated by MATSUDA a civilian interpreter. From Forfar Street the four were turned over to the Kem Pei Tai for further interrogation and were taken to the Kowloon Magistracy, then Kempeitai HQ. on the peninsula. This, again, was discovered by the good work of the team who found a witness called VICTAL who had been called in, because he spoke Japanese, by the Kempeitai to interpret. This man, who will appear before you, remembered the names of two of the escapees, Adams and Bersenski, for reasons he will disclose. Again, there was no doubt but that his evidence was accurate. Again it is corroborated by other witnesses, this time by affidavit, and again Bersenski's scarred forehead plays an important part in the identification. Finally, through one of those accidents which befall only to men who are constantly on the qui vive, the Investigation Team got into touch with a Chinese truck driver who remembered driving the four Canadians and a party of guards to the football field at King's Park. Lau Kam, who will appear before you, drove the party to the far end of the field. The field is situated in a sunken plateau between rugged hills.. Lau Kam saw the party disappear into the Western hill, but for reasons which will be readily appreciated, showed no great curiosity about what was happening there. Some few minutes later the party returned, less the escapees. He saw a sergeant wiping his sword on the grass and he saw Saito, who was present in his medical capacity. His identification of the POWs as Canadians is not clear cut but subsequent evidence corroborated the substance of his evidence. Eventually the whole story came out and there are now available, statements made by TOKUNAGA, SAITO, NIIMORI, another inter-

1		2		1		2	
cms		Ref.		Ins		Ins	
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES							
WO 235 / 1012 PT1							
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' material.							

- 5 -

preter now under sentence, and TANAKA which substantiates the whole remarkable chain of evidence uncovered by the diligence and perspicacity of the Hong Kong War Crimes Investigation Team. The four escapees were executed by Camp Guards at King's Park, executed without trial, by order of Col. TOKUNAGA for no other offence than doing their duty. They were interrogated by the gendarmes, they were interrogated at Forfar Street and submitted, at least, to the indignity of slapping by the same TOKUNAGA who, by the way, was known to Prisoners of War, for ^a no longer apparent reason, ^{of} "Fat Pig". That is the romance of the attempted escape of Sgt. Payne, L/Cpl. Berzenski and Grenadiers Ellis and Adams. It ended in a tragedy for which Col. TOKUNAGA must now be held accountable.

The eighth charge is similar in outline to the seventh. It has to do with an attempted escape of British POWs from Sham Shui Po. However, proof of what happened to these brave men is limited, almost entirely to the evidence of the accused himself. This is completely sufficient. That it was given voluntarily will appear from the evidence of Captain Victor Collison.

Little need be said in explanation of the ninth charge. The Court may be interested, however, in speculating on the relation between the nickname of the accused TOKUNAGA, mentioned above, i.e. Fat Pig, the accusation that he stole food stuffs from the Red Cross parcels for his private consumption and his present appearance after a year of the diet of Stanley Gaol which, while ample, is not likely to be garnished with the delicacies supplied by the Red Cross.

The tenth charge speaks for itself. ^However, care should be taken to distinguish between evidence on ill-treatment to Chinese civilians which occurred before TOKUNAGA took over on the 24th January 1942. Unfortunately, as much of the evidence is in affidavit form, the Court will unavoidably hear evidence of what took place before that date. As far as possible I will try to indicate where this occurs. But there will be evidence of such treatment being afforded Chinese civilians long after the 24th January 1942, by Camp Guards both at Sham Shui Po, North Point and Bowen Road Hospital. That TOKUNAGA knew and connived at such misdoings will become increasingly evident as the numerous accounts of beatings, shootings and down-right murder are put before you.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1	2
cms	Ref.
WO 235/1012 PT1	
1	2
ins	2

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

- 6 -

The eleventh charge concerns TANAKA only. It is, again, the story of POWs trying to circumvent their captors, being caught and ill treated.

Perhaps, at this point, I may respectfully remind the Court of the Rules of International Law respecting the punishment of POWs. At all times must there be a trial before punishment is inflicted. Attempted escape may be punished by a maximum of 30 days detention. Death may be inflicted only after trial, of course, and further, the detaining power must give a three months notice to the Government of the POWs concerned before the sentence is executed. Inhumane treatments, mass punishments, humiliations are expressly forbidden. It will be your task in the appreciations of the evidence about to be laid before you, to decide whether or not the accused have transgressed these rules.

One word about the evidence before closing. Much of it is in affidavit form. Many affidavits will touch on two or more phases of the various charges. Unavoidably such evidence will not follow the pattern of the charges. Likewise with the witnesses. Many will give evidence on various matters concerning this trial. In an attempt to aid the Court, a schedule has been made out showing the witnesses and affidavits who, and which, will support the various charges as amplified by the abstract of evidence. Some of the affidavits and several of the witnesses do not appear in the abstract. Notification has been, or will be, given to the accused's counsel respecting the purport of this further evidence in ample time to avoid any possibility of surprise.

That is a summary of this case. It is reiterated that the main difficulty confronting the Court will be to untangle the evidence. I ask your patience in hearing many repetitions when reading affidavits. Each one is submitted, however, after due consideration of its worth, either as corroborative or because it describes some new fact.

May I now call the first witness, Lieut. Col. J.N.B. Crawford, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. ?

1		2		Ref:		THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
cms						WO 235/1012 PT1	
						1	
						ms	
						2	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of Supply of National Archives' leaflet.

LIST OF WITNESSES AND AFFIDAVITS ACCORDING
TO EVIDENCE OFFERED ON EACH CHARGE.

FIRST CHARGE - ShamshuiPo.

(a) Inadequate Accommodation and Sanitary Arrangements as well as
Lack of Food and Clothing.

Witnesses	Statement No.	Affidavits	Statement No.
Lt.Col. J.N.B.Crawford	1 & 1a.	Major J.A.G.Reid	6 & 6a
Dr. A.M.Rodrigues	2	Major J.D.A.Gray	7
Mr. D.L.Prophet	2a	Maj.Gen.C.M.Maltby	8 & 8a
Sgt.F.W.J.Lewis	4	Lt. Col. J.H.Price	9
Lt.Col. E.C.Frederick	5 & 5a	Major F.T.Atkinson	10
Major Bailie, J.R.	12	Lt. J.D.McCarthy	11
		Major J.R.Bailie	12
		Cpl. J. Poeter	13
		Pte. A. Henkel	14 & 14a
		Major S.R.Kerr	15 & 15a
		Mr. S.N.Potouloff	3
		Cap t. A.Strahan	23

(b) Failure to Provide Medical Treatment, Equipment and Supplies and
Harsh Treatment of Sick POWs.

Lt. Col. J.N.B.Crawford	1 & 1a	Maj.Gen. C.M.Maltby	8 & 8a
Lt. Col. E.C.Frederick	5 & 5a	Major T.W.Ashton-Rose	18
Sgt.F.W.J.Lewis	4	Major J.D.A.Gray	7
Dr. J.W.Ander son	16 & 16a	Srgh.Lt. C.A.Jackson	19
Dr. A.M.Rodrigues	2	Lt.Col. C.O.Shackleton	20
Major C.F.Miles	17	Major J.A.G.Reid	6 & 6a
Shikajiro Koch i	19a	Capt. I.L.Wellwood	21 & 21a
Eugene Mak	67	Lt.Col. H.G.G.Robertson	22
Mr. T.P.Jackson	27 & 27a	Capt. A. Strahan	23
JARDINE MATHIESON		Capt. S. Bard	24
Mr. H.F.Hopkins	26a	Lt. J.D.McCarthy	11
HARRY WICKHAM & CO		Lt.Col. D.C.Bowie	25
Mr. R.Mazarin	26b	Capt. B.I.Evans	26
DAIRY FARM		Major S.R.Kerr	15 & 15a
Wan Kwok Ching	26c	Mr. T.P.Jackson	27 & 27a
A.S.WATSON & COY.		Cap t. M. Coombes	28
Mr. Patterson	26d		
(The above four "Medical Supplies")			
Mr. Pearce			
Saito, S.	82		

(c) Beating POWs.

Date	Victim	Witness	Affidavit
5-4-42	Major H.G.G.Robertson		Maj.JDA Gray 7
May 42	Lt. J. Carr	T.P.Jackson 27 & 27a	E.J.Green 29 & 29a Maj. JDA. Gray 7 T.P.Jackson 27 & 27a
June 42	B.S.M.Wilson	Sgt.FWJ Lewis 4	
5 Aug 42	Sgt. Henderson		Major JDA Gray 7
10 Aug 42	Lt. E.H.Field		Major JDA Gray 7
10 Aug 42	Lt. M.J.Abbott		Major JDA. Gray 7
Oct.42	Major JNB. Crawford and medical orderlies	Lt.Col.JNB Crawford (1 & 1a)	Major JAG Reid 6 & 6a Major JDA. Gray 7 Cpl. J.J.Hurley 31 Pte. A.Henkel 14 & 14a Rfn.A.K.Pihfer 14b

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
WO 235 / 1012 PT1
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of Supply of National Archives' leaflet.

-2-

Date	Victim		
1942			
Oct.	Ca pt.Rev.EJGreen		Capt.EJ.Green 29&29a Major JDA.Gray 7
13 Nov	Major JDA.Gray		Major JDA.Gray 7
14/16 Nov	Sgts. Moore,Burrow, Sgt.FWJ.Lewis 4 Plummer, Capt.Webber L/Cpl. S.F.Ne wton		Lt.Col.JW.Home 30&30a Capt.EJ.Green 29&29a L/c.SF.Newton 31a Pte.H. Green 32
Sepp.	Capt.Norris and Major Atkinson	LT.Col.JNB.Crawford (1 & 1a)	Lt.Col.JW.Home 30&30a Maj. JDA.Gray 7 Maj.FT.Atkinson 10 Lt.JD.McCarthy 11 Cpl.JJ.Hurley 31 Rfn.C.Tibbetts 33
1943			
Apr.9	Lt.A.W.Huiderkoper & 11 Dutch Naval Ratings	Lt.Col.JNB.Crawford (1 & 1a) Mr.A.W.Rance 34&34a	Lt.Col.Crawford 1&1a A.W.Rance 34&34a Maj.JDA.Gra y 7 Sgt.R.A.Kerr 35
Apr.	Sgt.AT.Ballingall	Lt.Col.JNB.Crawford (1 & 1a) Mr.A.Mabb 35a	Lt.Col.Crawford 1&1a Mr.A.Mabb 35a A.T.Ballingall 36 Cpl.JJ.Hurley 31 Pte.W.Dukelow 36a
June) July)	Pte.A.Henkel		Pte.A.Henkel 14&14a Lt.JD.McCarthy 11 Cpl.JJ.Hurley 31
Jul 16	Pte.C.T.Bross		Lt.Col.WJ.Home 30&30a
Sep 17	Chief Officer HI.Carkett		Major JDA.Gray 7
1944			
Jan.	Sgt. FWJ.Lewis	Sgt.FWJ.Lewis 4	
Jul.17/18	Lt. Thompson Lt. Wilcox	Capt.HC.Glover 38	
Aug.	Lt.KM.Bar nett	Capt. HC.Glover 38	Lt.GT.Palmer 39&39a Lt.KM.Barnett 40 Maj.SK.Kerr 15&15a Lt.W.Stoker 41 Maj.MTG.MacAulay 57b
1945			
Ma y 19	PO.Vanwaardenberg		Mr.SM.Potouloff 3 PO.Vanwaarden- berg. 37
Jun 1	Lt. G.T.Palmer	Lt.GT.Palmer 39&39a	Lt.Cdr.EG.Solway 42
Jun 6/7	Lt.PMN.DaSilva	Lt.PMN.DaSilva 43	

(d) Employment of POWs On Operational & Dangerous War Work

Witnesses	Statement No.	Affidavits	Statement No.
FWJ. Lewis	4	PO.Vanwaardenberg	37
Mr. Pearce		Major JDA.Gray	7
		Cpl. J.Porter	13
		Maj.JAG.Reid	6 & 6a
		Pte. R.J.Dukelow	36a
		Pte. JJ.Hanel	49
		Mr. S.N.Potouloff	3

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

1
2

Ref:

WO 235/1012 PT1

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

1
2

First Charge (contd)

-3-

(e) In humane Working of POWs when they were Physically Unfit

Lt.Col. J.N.B.Crawford	1 & 1a	Major J.D.A.Gray	7
Dr. A.M.Rodrigues	2	Pte.O.N.Hallquist	44
Sgt. F.W.J.Lewis	4	Major JAG.Reid	6 & 6a
Mr. Pearce			

(f) Compelling POWs to Sign Forms Undertaking NOT to escape

Lt.Col. E.C.Frederick	5 & 5a	Major J.D.A.Gray	7
		Maj.H.H.G.Robertson	22
		Cpl. J. Porter	13

(g) Collective Punishment for Alleged Offences Committed by Individuals

Escape of Cdr. R.B.Goodwin			
Capt. H.C.Glover	38	Maj.M.T.G.MacAulay(p.34)	57b

(h) General Illtreatment of POWs.
All witnesses and affidavits.SECOND CHARGE - NORTH POINT CAMP(a) Inadequate Accommodation & Sanitary Arrangements as well as Lack of Food and Clothing

Lt. J.N.B. Crawford	1 & 1a	Lt.Col.J.W.Home	30 & 30a
		Lt.Col.J.H.Price	9
		Maj.J.A.G.Reid	6 & 6a
		Lt. J.D.McCarthy	11
		Cpl. J. Porter	13

(b) Failure to Provide Medical Treatment, Equipment & Supplies and Harsh Treatment of Sick POWs.

Lt. Col. J.N.B.Crawford	1 & 1a	Lt.Col.J.W.Home	30 & 30a
		Major J.A.G.Reid	6 & 6a
		Lt.Col. J.H.Price	9
		Major F.T.Atkinson	10

(c) Beating POWs

Date	Victim	Witnesses	Affidavits
1942			
Aug 21	Lt. Harper	Cpl. J.Porter	13
		Major F.T.Atkinson	10
		Pte. W.Harding	45
		L/Cpl. W.A.Shayler	46
		Lt. R.A.H.Campbell	47
Aug.20	Nick Berzenski	Maj.JA.Bailie	48
	(12)	Maj.JA. Bailie	12

(d) Employment of POWs on Operational & Dangerous War Work and

(e) <u>Inhumane Working of POWs when they were Physically Unfit</u>	
	Lt.Col. J.H.Price 9
	Major F.T.Atkinson 10
	Pte. A. Henkel 14 & 14a
	Major J.A.G.Reid 6 & 6a
	Pte. P.W.Harding 45
	Pte. J.J.Hanel 49
	Pte. O.N.Hallquist 44
	Sgt. R.S.Kerr 35

1		2	
cms		Ref.	
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES		WO 235 / 1012 PT1	
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of Supply of National Archives' leaflet.		1	
		2	

-4-

(f) Compelling POWS to sign forms Undertaking NOT to Attempt Escape

Lt.Col.J.W.Home	30 & 30a
Major J.A.G.Reid	6 & 6a
Lt.Col.J.H.Price	9
Cpl.J.Porter	13
Lt. J.E.Park	69

(g) Collective Punishment of POWs for Alleged Offences Committed by
In dividuals

Major J.A.B ailie	12	Lt.Col.J.W.Home	30 & 30a
		Lt.J.D.McCarthy	11
		S/Sgt. H.P.McNaughton	50
		Lt.R.A.Campbell	47
		Lt.Col. J.H.Price	9
		S/M. F.Loga n	51
		Pte. A.Henkel	14 & 14a
		Major J.A.Bailie	12
		Pte. W.Harding	45
		Pte. R.J.Dukelow	36a
		mL/Cpl. W.A.Shayler	46
		Pte. O.N.Hallquist	44
		Lt. J.E.Park	69
		Pte. J.J.Hanel	49
		Sgt. R.A.Kerr	15 & 15a

(h) General Ill-treatment of POWs.

All witnesses and affidavits

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES	
1	2
cms	Ref:
WO 235/1012 PT1	
1	2
Ins	2

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed Terms and Conditions of Supply of National Archives Material.

-5-

THIRD CHARGE - UPPER ARGYLE STREET OFFICERS CAMP

- (a) Lack of Food Lt. Col. J.H.Price 9
- (b) Failure to Provide Medical Treatment, Equipment & Supplies and Harsh Treatment to POWs

Major J.W.Anders on

Capt. A.Strahan 23
 Capt. B.I.Evans 26
 Lt.Col. C.O.Shackleton 20
 Major S.R.Kerr 15 & 15a

- (c) Beating POWs
 General

Date	Victim	Witnesses	Affidavits
1942			
May	S/Lt. H.C.Glover	Capt. H.C.Glover 38 Lt. G.T.Palmer 39 & 39a	Major S.R.Kerr 15 & 15a
1943			
Dec.	Lt. Ma o Leod	Capt.H.C.Glover 38 Lt. G.T.Palmer 39a Major J.A.Bailie 12	
Sometime after			
Aug. 43.	Lt.Col. Penfold		Lt. Col. W.J.Home 30 & 30a
1944			
Early	Egalle		Lt. Col. W.J.Home 30 & 30a Major S.R.Kerr 15 & 15a
May	A Captain of the Rajput Rifles	Major J.A.Bailie 12	

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

1 2
 cms
 Ref.:
 WO 235 / 1012 PT1
 THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
 1
 2

FOURTH CHARGE(h) Ill-treatment of POWs. - Indian Military Hospital

Capt. A. Strahan	23
Capt. B.I. Evans	26

FIFTH CHARGE(h) Ill-treatment of POWs - Bowen Road Hospital(a) Lack of Food and Failure to Provide Medical Treatment, Equipment and Supplies.

Dr. J.W. Anderson	16 & 16a	Lt. Col. D.C. Bowie	25
		CSM. A. Kirouac	52

(b) Beating and Harsh Treatment of Hospital Staff and Patients

Dr. J.W. Anderson	16 & 16a	Lt. Col. D.C. Bowie	25
S/M. Seino Yukio	57a	Lt. Col. J.H. Price	9
		Rfn. Roy Sweet	53
		Major M.T.G. MacAulay	57b
		Sgt. J.W. Harlow	54
		CSM. A. Kirouac	52
		Rfn. J.W. Archibald	55
		Cpl. J.T.F. Murray	56
		Pte. D. Baxter	57
		Sgt. R.J. Routledge	73

SIXTH and SEVENTH CHARGESre PAYNE, BERZENSKI, ELLIS & ADAMS Escape and Execution

Mr. A.M.P. Victa l	62	Cpl. G.C. Meagher	58
Ma tsuda, Kinchiro	65 & b65a	Pte. W.S. Robertson	59
Mak Shee Shing	66	Sgt. E. Rodrigues	60
Iau Kam	67a	Pte. Baraskiwich	60a
Nakonishi Sadayoshi	64a	Sgt. G.E. Plummer	61
		SEPO. W.L. Harrington	63
		Cpl. W.L. Hills	64
		Nimori (unsworn)	66a
		Ta naka	74 & 75
		Tokuna ga	78 & 79
		Saito	83

1		2	
cms		ins	
Ref.: WO 235 / 1012 PT1			
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES			
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.			

EIGHTH CHARGE / Attempted Escape of Branson, Byrne, Connelly, Stopppworth,
Dunne, Plummer, Hills and Harrington

Mr. T.P.Jackson	27 & 27a	Sgt. G.E.Plummer	61
Nakonis hi Sadayos hi	64a	Pte..W.L.Hills	64
		SBFO. W.L.Harrington	63
		Tokuma ga	80&81
		Tokuma ga's report	

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

NINTH CHARGE - Misappropriating Red Cross Supplies of Food, Medicine
Clothes and Other Comfo rts Intended for POWs.

Sgt. F.W.J.Lewis	4	Col. C.O.Shackleton	20
Mak Kee Shing	66	Cpl. J.J.Hurley	31
Eugene Mak	67	Lt. D. B arter	57
Tse Dickuan	n/n	Lt. J.E.Park	69
		Major S.R.Kerr	15 & 15a
		R.Zindal	70
		Maj. M.T.G.Ma cAulay	57b

TENTH CHARGE - Wanton Beating, Torturing, Wounding and Killing of
Chinese Civilians - SHAMSHULPO CAMP

Lt. Col. E.C.Frederick	5 & 5a	Majpr S.R.Kerr	15 & 15a
Sgt. F.W.J.Le wis	4	L/Cpl. Stanley Tyler	75

NORTH POINT CAMP

Cpl. J. Porter	13
Sgt. R.J.Routledge (p.12)	73
Lt. W.A.Bert Roya l(p.12)	74
Pte. C.O.Woodhead(ps.6&7)	76

ELEVENTH CHARGE - ill Treatment of Haddock, Two Unide ntified Chinese
Drivers and One or More British POWs. by TANAKA.

Poon Kit Fong	71	Loo Ah Din	72
---------------	----	------------	----

00861

F
RCLEXHIBIT "P-2"

October 20, 1942.

RECEIVED from Japanese authorities,
twelve (12) Latrine Buckets for Hospital Use.

J.N. Crawford
(J.N. Crawford) Major RCAMC.

Shamshuipo Prisoner of War Camp.

This is Exhibit "P-2" referred to in the
affidavit of John M.B. CRAWFORD, sworn
before me at the City of Ottawa, Ontario,
this *25th* day of *February*
A.D. 1946.

Leo J. Hewitt
A Notary Public in and for the Province
of Ontario.

1		2		1		2	
cms		Ref.		1		Ins	
		WO 235/1012 PT1					

Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the National Archives' terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of National Archives' leaflet.

Wounds and Injuries in action to be entered according to the following classification.

I. Gunshot Wounds of the Head—

1. Contusions and simple flesh wounds of scalp { slight
severe
2. With fracture of the cranium, without depression
3. With fracture of the cranium, with depression
4. Penetrating the cranium
5. Perforating do.

II. Gunshot Wounds of the Face—

1. Simple flesh contusions and wounds { slight
severe
2. With fracture
3. Ditto, with lesion of the { (Any important structure or organ to be noted.)
4. With fracture of the lower jaw

III. Gunshot Wounds of the Neck—

1. Simple flesh contusions and wounds { slight
severe
2. With injury of the { (Any important structure or organ to be noted.)

IV. Gunshot Wounds of the Chest—

1. Simple flesh contusions and wounds { slight
severe
2. With injury of bony or cartilaginous parietes, without lesion of contents {
3. With lesion of contents by contusion, or with non-penetrating wound {
4. Penetrating
5. Implicating contents

V. Gunshot Wounds of the Abdomen—

1. Simple flesh contusions and wounds { slight
severe
2. Contusion or non-penetrating wound, with lesion of { (Any important structure or organ to be noted.)
3. Penetrating or perforating, with lesion of { (Ditto)

VI. Gunshot Wounds of Back and Spine—

1. Simple flesh contusions and wounds { slight
severe
2. With fracture of vertebra, without lesion of spinal cord
3. With fracture and lesion of spinal cord

- VII. Gunshot contusions and wounds of the perineum and genital and urinary organs, not being at the same time wounds of the peritoneum** { (Any important structure or organ to be noted.)

VIII. Gunshot Wounds of the Upper Extremities—

1. Simple flesh contusions and wounds { slight
severe
2. With contusion or fracture of long bones
3. Simple fracture of long bones by contusion
Humerus
Radius
Ulna
Ulna and Radius
All three bones
Carpus and metacarpus
Phalanges
4. With compound fracture of

IX. Gunshot Wounds of the Lower Extremities—

1. Simple flesh contusions and wounds { slight
severe
2. With contusion or fracture of long bones
3. With simple fracture of long bones by contusion
Femur
Tibia only
Fibula only
Tibia and Fibula
All three bones
Tarsus and Metatarsus
Phalanges
4. With compound fracture of

- X. Gunshot Wounds with direct injury of the large arteries, not being at the same time cases of compound fracture** {

- XI. Gunshot Wounds with direct penetration or perforation of the larger joints. Joints to be named.** { With fracture of bone
Without fracture

- XII. Gunshot Wounds with direct injury of the large nerves, not being at the same time cases of compound fracture** {

- XIII. Sword and Lance, wounds of** { (Structure or organ to be noted.)

- XIV. Bayonet, Wounds of** { (Ditto)

- XV. Miscellaneous Wounds** { (Ditto)

Wounds and Injuries in action to be entered according to the following classification.

I. Gunshot Wounds of the Head—

1. Contusions and simple flesh wounds of scalp { slight
severe
2. With fracture of the cranium, without depression
3. With fracture of the cranium, with depression
4. Penetrating the cranium
5. Perforating do.

II. Gunshot Wounds of the Face—

1. Simple flesh contusions and wounds { slight
severe
2. With fracture
3. Ditto, with lesion of the { (Any important structure or organ to be noted.)
4. With fracture of the lower jaw

III. Gunshot Wounds of the Neck—

1. Simple flesh contusions and wounds { slight
severe
2. With injury of the { (Any important structure or organ to be noted.)

IV. Gunshot Wounds of the Chest—

1. Simple flesh contusions and wounds { slight
severe
2. With injury of bony or cartilaginous parietes, without lesion of contents
3. With lesion of contents by contusion, or with non-penetrating wound
4. Penetrating
5. Implicating contents

V. Gunshot Wounds of the Abdomen—

1. Simple flesh contusions and wounds { slight
severe
2. Contusion or non-penetrating wound, with lesion of { (Any important structure or organ to be noted.)
3. Penetrating or perforating, with lesion of { (Ditto)

VI. Gunshot Wounds of Back and Spine—

1. Simple flesh contusions and wounds { slight
severe
2. With fracture of vertebra, without lesion of spinal cord
3. With fracture and lesion of spinal cord

- VII. Gunshot contusions and wounds of the perineum and genital and urinary organs, not being at the same time wounds of the peritoneum** { (Any important structure or organ to be noted.)

VIII. Gunshot Wounds of the Upper Extremities—

1. Simple flesh contusions and wounds { slight
severe
2. With contusion or fracture of long bones
3. Simple fracture of long bones by contusion
Humerus
Radius
Ulna
4. With compound fracture of { Ulna and Radius
All three bones
Carpus and metacarpus
Phalanges

IX. Gunshot Wounds of the Lower Extremities—

1. Simple flesh contusions and wounds { slight
severe
2. With contusion or fracture of long bones
3. With simple fracture of long bones by contusion
Femur
Tibia only
Fibula only
4. With compound fracture of { Tibia and Fibula
All three bones
Tarsus and Metatarsus
Phalanges

- X. Gunshot Wounds with direct injury of the large arteries, not being at the same time cases of compound fracture**

- XI. Gunshot Wounds with direct penetration or perforation of the larger joints. Joints to be named.** { With fracture of bone
Without fracture

- XII. Gunshot Wounds with direct injury of the large nerves, not being at the same time cases of compound fracture**

- XIII. Sword and Lance, wounds of** { (Structure or organ to be noted.)

- XIV. Bayonet, Wounds of** { (Ditto)

- XV. Miscellaneous Wounds** { (Ditto)

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Numbers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admission, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1	✓ W.G.	B	4787 H6808	Pte	FIDLER, R.	Raymond			0113
2	✓	E	4725 H6092	Pte	CORSEIL, A.J.	Arthur Joseph			0331
3	✓	Hq.	5150 H6363	Pte	ST ONGE, J.	John			0331
4	✓	A	5153 H6806	Pte	SWEENEY, G.P.	Geo. Patrick			1904
5	✓	E	5037 H6652	Pte	OKFORD, A.E.	Albert Ed			0331
6	✓	Hq.	5126 H6101	Pte	SMITH E.G.	Edwin Geo.			0331
7	✓	E	4584 H6169	Pte	DANN, M.R.	Martin Robert			0331
8	✓	E	4726 H6442	Pte	CORRETT, C.M.	Claude Melan			0331
9	✓	D	4626 H6239	Pte	ARMSTRONG, G.	George			0899
10	✓	B	4700 H6510	Pte	CHEWTER, G.W.	George William	43		0108 ✓
11	✓	E	4536 H6262	Pte	CURRIE, R.A.	Richard Angus			0331
12	✓	Hq.	4878 H6021	Pte	HUMPHREY, G.A.	George			1904
13	✓	Hq.	4757 H6691	Pte	DUBE, W.W.	Walter Joseph			0331
14	✓	E	4670 H6854	Pte	Bourbonniere, H.	Joseph			1202
15	✓	Hq.	4774 H6840	Pte	McFEE, R.H.	Reginald Henry			0331
16	✓	B	4496 H6608	Sgt.	BUDD, C	Charles			0331
17	✓	E	4586 H6274	Pte	FOX, S.W.	Stewart Winston			0331
18	✓	D	4664 H6351	Pte	BOURBONNIERE, A.	Armand			0331
19	✓	A	4698 H6093	Sgt.	CUTHILL, T	Thomas			0921
20	✓	Hq.	5041 H6206	Pte	OLSON, M.J.	Matvelen John			0921
21	✓	Hq.	4597 H4720	Pte	JONASSON, O.G.	Oscar Isakert			0113
22	✓	E	4634 H4181	Pte	BARAKUN, H.	Harold			0113
23	✓	C	5109 L22232	Pte	SCHNELL, A.	Adam			0113
24	✓	Hq.	4802 H4030	Pte	FOWLER, J. J.	James John			0149
25	✓	E	4501 H6312	Pte	JONSSON, P.T.	Per Carl Tryggve			0113
26	✓	E	4547 H6339	Pte	HISCOX, J	Sydney			0921
27	✓	A	4734 H6270	Pte	DELOPME, G.D.	Geo Daniel			0921
28	✓	Hq.	5074 H49582	Pte	PAIRIE, A.	Alexander			0113
29	✓	Hq.	499 H20862	Pte	LOEWEN, G.	Gordon			0113
30	✓	A	4909 H24808	Pte	KIPLING, G.	George			0113
31	✓	D	4770 H6695	Cpl	IVERSON, J.A.	John Andrew			0108
32	✓	C	4783 H6522	Cpl	DAME, R.	Richard			0108 ✓
33	✓	D	4764 H6278	Pte	THOMASSON, THOMAS	August	25		0108

00864

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS Name and rank of man to be checked for and name transferred to it. In transfers the designa- tion of the hospi- tal or unit com- pany, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
Dysentery Amputation Rt. Tibial fracture	27.9.42		18/10/42										
"	"		29.9.42										
"	"		29.9.42										
I.A.T. Feet Avt. P.T.O.	"		29.9.42										
"	"		29.9.42										
"	"		29.9.42										
"	"		29.9.42										
1. Grain ulcer 2. Rhinorrhea	"		29.9.42										
Diphtheria Avt. P.T. Parasthesia.	"		29.9.42										
IAT Legs Avt. P.T.P.	"		2.10.42										
"	"		29.9.42										
I.A.T. Legs Avt. P.T.P.	"		7.10.42										
"	"		29.9.42										
"	"		29.9.42										
"	"		29.9.42										
Diarrhoea	"		1.10.42										
Diarrhoea	"		29.9.42										
Dysentery	"		9/10/42										
Dysentery	"		2.10.42										
Dysentery	"		29.9.42										
Measles	"		1.10.42										
Dysentery	"		13/10/42										
Diarrhoea	"		5.10.42										
"	"		1.10.42										
Dysentery	"		5.10.42										
Dysentery	"		10/10/42										
Dysentery	"		4.10.42										
Diphtheria	"												
Diphtheria	"		13/11/42										
Diphtheria	"												

59800

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
P.O.W. No.									
34	✓	W.C.	C 4803	Plt	Fowler, R.	James			0108
35	✓		E 46244	Cpl	Hamer, J.	John			0902
36	✓		B 46146	Pt	Pool, L.T.	Leiford Timothy			0108
37	✓		A 4760	Pt	Wainman, J.A.	Joseph			0149
38	✓		E 47228	Pt	Wainman, J.A.	Joseph			0320
39	✓		E 5181	Pt	Wainman, J.A.	Joseph			0320
40	✓		E 46725	Pt	Wainman, J.A.	Joseph			0320
41	✓		E 512	Pt	Wainman, J.A.	Joseph			0320
42	✓		E 46176	Pt	Wainman, J.A.	Joseph			0320
43	✓		E 6219	Lt	Stevens, P.	Charles	39		0826
44	✓		E 30991	Rfn	Burke, A.L.	John			0108
45	✓		E 30992	Rfn	Burke, A.L.	John			0921
46	✓		E 30177	Rfn	Shaw, J.P.	James			1202
47	✓		E 35513	Rfn	McPherson, C.A.	Charles			0149
48	✓		E 407	Rfn	Coughlan, R.	Robert			0149
49	✓		E 30983	Lt	Shaw, A.	William			0113
50	✓		E 30871	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
51	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
52	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
53	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
54	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
55	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
56	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
57	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
58	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
59	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
60	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
61	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
62	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
63	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
64	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
65	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
66	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
67	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
68	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
69	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
70	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
71	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
72	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
73	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
74	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
75	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
76	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
77	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
78	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
79	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
80	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
81	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
82	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
83	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
84	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
85	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
86	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
87	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
88	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
89	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
90	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
91	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
92	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
93	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
94	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
95	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
96	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
97	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
98	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
99	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113
100	✓		E 30825	Rfn	Shaw, A.	William			0113

00866

⑤
FIELD SERVICE.

178 345

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designa- tion of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
Diphtheria	27.9.42		12.3.43										
Transit etc.	"		2.10.42										
Diphtheria	"		27/12/42				19/12/42						To barracks
Cholera	"		29.9.42										
Rel. to hospital	"		29.9.42										
Transit etc.	"		1.10.42										
PNEUMONIA AND Diphtheria	27.9.42				11/10/42							C/E	
Cholera	"		5.10.42										
I.A.T.	"		6.10.42										
Cholera	"		1.10.42										
Cholera	"		1.10.42										
Dysentery	"		9/10/42										
Dysentery	"		3.10.42										
Cholera	"		29.9.42										
Diphtheria	"				2.10.42								
Dysentery	"				25.9.42								
Dysentery	"		14/10/42										
Dysentery	"		3.10.42										
Cholera	"		2.10.42										
Dysentery	"		3.10.42										
Cholera	"		4.10.42										
Diphtheria	"		12.3.43										
Dysentery	"		14/10/42										
Cholera	"		1.10.42										
Dysentery	27/9/42		6/10/42										
Dysentery	27/9/42		5/10/42										
Dysentery	27/9/42		5/10/42										
PARATYPHOID	27/9/42		3/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	27/9/42			12.3.43									In hospital
DIPHTHERIA	27/9/42				3/10/42								
DIPHTHERIA	27/9/42		27/12/42										
N.Y.D. FEVER	27/9/42		27/12/42										To barracks

00867

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

3

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission Registers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admission number, but should be numbered in red ink in a separate column.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
66 ✓	✓ R.R.C.	✓ D	604 E29904	Sgt	SAUSON, EDWARD	Lewis	29	0108	
67	"	G	614 E30044	Cpl.	LABRECQUE, E	Eagar		0108	✓
68 ✓	"	D	660 F40446	Rfn.	Mac Kay, L.B.	V. Lennie Vincent		0921	
69 ✓	"	D	636 E30371	Rfn.	Cyr, A.	Adolph		0902	
70 ✓	"	Bn. H.Q.	607 E29904	Sgt.	CLARKSON, K.H.	Kenneth William		0149	
71 ✓	"	6574	6573 E30725	Rfn.	LE BLANC, L.P.	Leandre Leg Paul		0921	
72 ✓	"	B	6803 E30226	Rfn.	THOMPSON, R.M.	Michael Robert		0113	
73 ✓	"	A	6117 E30244	Sgt.	PHILLIPS, E	Edward		0149	
74 ✓	"	B	6348 G65193	Rfn.	WORM, V.J.	Verner James		0921	
75 ✓	"	A	6046 E30165	Rfn.	McDONALD, R.L.	Robert Lee		0113	
76 ✓	"	A	6826 E30579	Rfn.	WEBB, J.	John Frederick		0113	
77 ✓	"	H.Q.	6049	Lieut.	McSweeney, J.	John Robert		1804	
78 ✓	"	Bn. H.Q.	6681 E30663	Rfn.	MURPHY, ELLER	Owen	25	0149	
79 ✓	"	H.Q.	6297 E30538	Lieut.	CADWELL, B.	Bruce		0921	
80 ✓	Protest	-	5721 PH7576	Cpl.	Hore, A.	Alexander		1202	
81 ✓	R.N.N.	-	5965	C.P.C.	Lane, W.F.	William Frederick		0113	
82 ✓	R.N.N.	-	5972	P.O.	KUNGER, A.	Adrianus		0113	
83 ✓	W.S.	E	541 H6030	Cpl.	FISHER, D.L.	Delmer Lee		0113	
84 ✓	"	C	4637 H6009	Pte.	BATTEN, J.	John Henry		0906	
85 ✓	"	H.Q.	4664 H6287	Lieut.	SUPCHENKO, I.	Ivan		0921	
86 ✓	"	E	4430 H6179	C.S.M.	LOGAN, F.	Frank		0921	
87 ✓	"	C	4647 H6033	Pte.	BURDEN, S.	Samuel		0921	
88 ✓	"	A	4745 H6272	Pte.	FORBES, J.P.	JAMES PHILIP	22	0108	✓
89 ✓	✓ R.R.C.	D	6387 F40908	Rfn.	POIRON, J.H.	John		0827	
90 ✓	"	Bn. H.Q.	6541 A23182	Rfn.	WILLIAMS, J.A.	James		0108	✓
91 ✓	"	H.Q.	6490 E30475	Rfn.	HENRY, T.R.	Thomas		0149	
92 ✓	"	H.Q.	6254 E30450	Rfn.	BARCLAY, W.J.	William		0113	
93 ✓	"	B	6139 E29961	Cpl.	SIGGS, David			0113	
94 ✓	"	B	6491 E30499	Rfn.	HERMAN, James			0921	
95 ✓	"	H.Q.	6212 E30496	Lieut.	NOBLE, R.	Robert		0921	
96 ✓	"	H.Q.	6713 E30666	Rfn.	POWELL, L.H.	Paul		0149	
97 ✓	"	H.Q.	6708 E30489	Rfn.	PIGSEW, J.A.E.	John		0149	
98 ✓	"	H.Q.	6049	Lieut.	McSweeney, J.	John Robert		0149	

00868

FIELD SERVICE.

5089

①
FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital or sick convoy, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
DIPHTHERIA	27/9/42				14/10/42								
DIPHTHERIA	27/9/42		29/12/42				10/2/42						To Gardens
DIARRHOEA	27/9/42		29/9/42										
PHARYNGITIS	27/9/42		2/10/42										
DENSOUE FEV.	27/9/42		30/9/42										
DIPHTHERIA	27/9/42		31/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	27/9/42		6/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	27/9/42		1/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	27/9/42		3/10/42										
DYSENTERY	27/9/42		6/10/42										
DYSENTERY	27/9/42		8/10/42										
P.U.O.	27/9/42		27/9/42										
DENSOUE FEV.	27/9/42		2/10/42										6/10
DIARRHOEA	27/9/42		6/10/42										
I.A.T. LES	27/9/42		7/10/42										
DYSENTERY	27/9/42		27/9/42										
DYSENTERY	27/9/42		27/9/42										
DYSENTERY	28/9/42		1/10/42										
PHARYNGITIS	28/9/42		3/10/42										
DIARRHOEA	28/9/42		2/10/42										
DIARRHOEA	28/9/42		3/10/42										
DIARRHOEA	28/9/42		3/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	28/9/42				16/10/42								PRES
HEMODYNIA	28/9/42		30/9/42										
DIPHTHERIA	28/9/42		12/2/42										
DENSOUE FEV.	28/9/42		30/9/42										
DYSENTERY	28/9/42				7/10/42								
DYSENTERY	28/9/42				1/10/42								
DIARRHOEA	28/9/42		5/10/42										
DIARRHOEA	28/9/42		5/10/42										
DENSOUE FEV.	28/9/42		1/10/42										
DENSOUE FEV.	28/9/42		1/10/42										
DENSOUE FEV.	28/9/42		1/10/42										

00870

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

No.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
99	W.S.	E	4593 113412	Lt Col.	MONDOR P.E.	Paul Emille	0108		✓
100	"	E	4568 H6706	PTE	McBRIDE, T	Thomas	0108		✓
101	✓	D	4550 H41771	PTE	HARRIS F.	Frank	0902		
102	✓	HQ.	4501 H6518	Sgt.	FORDYCE WJ	William John	0906		
103	"	C	4774 H6606	PTE	ELIUK J.	John	0108		✓
104	"	B	4585 H6642	PTE	JACKSON JA	James Alfred	0108		✓
105	✓	A	4947 H6530	PTE	MABB H.H.	Herbert Henry	0108		✓
106	"	A	4711 H6597	PTE	GAARK S.	Donald	0108		✓
107	✓	HQ.	4581 H6641	Cpl.	JEFFERY D.A.	Donald	0926		
108	✓	HQ.	5206 H6240	PTE	WOODHEAD C	Charles	0921		
109	"	B	4612 H6310	PTE	ABRAMAMS F.P.	Frederick Percy	0108		✓
110	✓	A	5061 H6958	PTE	PEARSON, D.E.	Douglas Edwin	0108		✓
111	✓ R.N.N.	-	5963	G.P.O.	REBURN, P.	Peter	0929		
112	✓ R.C.C.S.	-	134130	Sism	SRANT S.C.R.	Rev.	0902		
113	✓ A.R.C.	C	6099 B6820-1	Rfn	PASSMORE F.P.	Francis Paul	0108		✓
114	"	B	6273 E30220	Rfn	BOUDREAU, J.W.	John Wendell	0108		✓
115	✓	B	6526 E30632	Rfn	JOHNSON, L	Leo	0113		
116	✓	D	6503 E30748	Rfn	HUNT A	Alfred	0113		
117	✓	A	6565 E30494	Rfn	LAWRENCE, E	Joseph William	0113		
118	✓	HQ.	6517 E30384	Rfn	WELSH, D.L.W.	Donald Lewis William	0108		✓
119	✓	HQ.	6716 E30460	Rfn	POLLOCK, A.	Robert Allen	0906		
120	✓ W.S.	C	4973 H6838	PTE	McFARLANE, E	Ernest	1202		
121	✓	B	5012 H6674	PTE	MOORE W.S.	Wesford James	0108		✓
122	"	E	4962 H6532	PTE	MANUSCHUK, J.C.	John	0108		✓
123	✓	A	4822 H6278	PTE	GOOCH A.H.	Arthur Henry	0906		
124	"	A	4852 H6869	PTE	HASKAYNE T.H.	Thomas Henry	0108		✓
125	✓	D	4624 H41767	PTE	ATKINSON H.A.	Harold Angus	0906		
126	"	E	4705 H2757	PTE	CHATWELL JW	John William	0108		
127	✓ R.R.C.	HQ.	6176 E30405	Cpl.	WALSH J.S.	James Marjorie	0108		✓
128	✓	A	6648 E30562	Rfn	McSINN RE	Robert Eugene	0631		
129	✓	D	6149 E30134	Cpl.	LOWE, D	Donald	0631		
130	✓	B	6341 P65226	Rfn	COOPER F.A.	Frederick	0113		
131	"	A	6140 E29953	Rfn	HOSS E	Eric Arnold	0108		✓

008711

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfer the designation of the hospital or sick convoy, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
DIPHTHERIA 1	29/9/42		11.2.43										
DIPHTHERIA	29/9/42		8/12/42				14/10/42						To Carriers
TONSILLITIS	29/9/42		2/10/42										
PHARYNGITIS	29/9/42		7/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	29/9/42		11.2.43										
DIPHTHERIA	29/9/42		17/1/43				10/12/42						To Carriers
DIPHTHERIA	29/9/42				7/10/42								
DIPHTHERIA	29/9/42			13.2.43			10/1/43						To Carriers' Co
PHARYNGITIS	29/9/42		7/10/42										
DIARRHOEA	29/9/42		11/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	29/9/42		11.2.43				10/1/43						To Carriers' Co
DIPHTHERIA	29/9/42				12/10/42								
SPASTIC COLON	28/9/42		3/10/42										
TONSILLITIS	29/9/42		1/10/42										
I.A.T. LESS	29/9/42		8/12/42				14/10/42						To Carriers
DIPHTHERIA	29/9/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						To Carriers
DIPHTHERIA	29/9/42		5/10/42										
DYSENTERY	29/9/42		13/10/42										
DYSENTERY	29/9/42		9/10-42										
DIPHTHERIA	29/9/42				6/10/42								
PHARYNGITIS	29/9/42		4/10/42										
I.A.T. SCROTUM	30/9/42		9/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	30/9/42		—		9/10/42								
DIPHTHERIA	30/9/42		17/1/43				10/1/43						To Carriers' Co
PHARYNGITIS	30/9/42		6/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	30/9/42			13.2.43									To Carriers
PHARYNGITIS	30/9/42		6/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	30/9/42		12.2.43										
DIPHTHERIA	30/9/42				5/10/42								
ANTHELMINTIC GONORRHOEA ULCER	30/9/42		9/10/42										
CONJUNCTIVITIS	30/9/42		4/10/42										
DYSENTERY	30/9/42		5/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	29/9/42		20/12/42										

00872

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admission, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
132	✓ R.R.C.	H.Q.	6606 E29854	REF.	MACIVER D	Donald			0113
133	"	A	6139 E30110	REF.	NLOK N.	Maile			0108 ✓
134	"	✓ A	6368 665333	REF.	DANARD D.B	James Bruce			0108 ✓
135	"	H.Q.	6338 E30202	REF.	COMEAU B	Berger			0108 ✓
136	"	B	6238 F40849	REF.	KERR, S.M.	Samuel			0108 ✓
137	R.N.N.	-	5969 7939	P.C.	KUKLER A	Adrianus			0108 ✓
138	✓ W.S.	✓ B	4643 H17500	PTE	BELCOURT, Victor				0906 0331
139	"	E	4643 H6516	PTE	WEIR T.D.	Donald			0631
140	"	C	5135 H6010	PTE	SMITH W.J.C.	William	36		0108 ✓
141	✓	✓ C	5118 H41699	PTE	SIOUX, Tony	John	23		0631
142	✓	D	5004 H6719	PTE	MITCHELL A.	Adrianus			0906
143	"	D	4851 H6826	PTE	HARVIE A.D.	James	25		0108 ✓
144	✓	H.Q.	4753 H17440	PTE	DREBIT, Patrick				0921
145	✓	D	4754 H6374	PTE	DNIER, F.A.	James			1011
146	✓ R.R.C.	✓ A	E30426	REF.	CYR, William				0906
147	✓	✓ B	A23075	REF.	SAUTHIER James				0921
148	✓	✓ C	G22778	REF.	THOMPSON J.A.	John			0921
149	"	A	6734 G13211	REF.	RIDEOUT William		27		0108 ✓
150	✓	✓ H.Q.	6829 E30395	REF.	WELSH A.B.	Albert	22		0108 ✓
151	✓	✓ H.Q.	6108 E29837	SST	SIMPSON P.L.	Paul			0921
152	"	C	6554 E30489	REF.	WILSON Albert		21		0108 ✓
153	✓	D	6598 E29847	REF.	M'ARTHUR R.	Robert	24		0108 ✓
154	"	H.Q.	6708 E30487	REF.	PIDGON John		26		0108 ✓
155	✓	✓ H.Q.	6371 E30094	REF.	DANYLUK Nicholas		23		0108 ✓
156	"	✓ B.N. H.Q.	6563 E30546	REF.	LANDRY J.E.	John	19		0108 ✓
157	✓	✓ B	E29882	REF.	FAIR George				0906
158	"	B	6213 E30119	A/CPL	CASCAMP Robert		22		0108 ✓
159	✓	B	E29967	CPL	ROSE Albert				0921
160	✓	H.Q.	E30398	REF.	SARANT J.F.	John			0147
161	WS	✓ B	5004 H4154	PTE	MILLITARE H.L.	Henry	28		0108 ✓
162	"	✓ A	5158 H6228	PTE	THIBEAULT H.	Hubert	31		0108 ✓
163	✓	✓ C	5123 H6740	PTE	SKIBINSKI John				0906
164	✓	✓ A	5013 H6620	PTE	MORAN F.J.	Frank			0113

00813

①
FIELD SERVICE.

Com- pleted months with Field Force	DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number of days in ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the desig- nation of the hos- pital or dock con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
		For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
							Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
3	Dysentery	30/9/42		10/10/42										
✓	Diphtheria	30/9/42		11.2.43										
✓	Diphtheria	30/9/42		20/12/42				10/12/42						To Carriers
✓	Diphtheria	30/9/42		8/12/42				11/11/42						To Carriers
✓	Diphtheria	30/9/42		11.2.43										
✓	Diphtheria	30/9/42		20/1/43				10/12/42						To Carriers
	Pharyngitis	1/10/42		3/10/42										
	1. Acute tonsillitis	1/10/42						20/10/42						Transferred to Dewey Regd Hos
✓	2. Conjunctivitis	1/10/42												See Page 48
	Diphtheria	1/10/42			12.3.43									
	Conjunctivitis	1/10/42					16/11/42		14/10/42			RC	Transferred to General Hospital	
	Pharyngitis	1/10/42		3/10/42										
✓	Diphtheria	1/10/42		20/12/42				10/12/42						To Carriers
	Diarrhoea	1/10/42		3/10/42										
	Ureteral Calculus	1/10/42		2/10/42										
	Pharyngitis	1/10/42		3/10/42										
	Diarrhoea	1/10/42		3/10/42										
	Diarrhoea	1/10/42		5/10/42										
✓	Diphtheria	1/10/42		12.3.43										
✓	Diphtheria	1/10/42						7/10/42						
✓	Diarrhoea	1/10/42		11/10/42										
✓	Diphtheria	2/10/42		11.2.43						10/1/43				To Carriers' Co.
✓	Diphtheria	2/10/42						3/10/42						
✓	Diphtheria	2/10/42			12.3.43									See Page 48
✓	Diphtheria	2/10/42						12/10/42				RC		To Carriers' Co.
✓	Diphtheria	2/10/42		11/1/43						10/1/43				
✓	Pharyngitis	2/10/42		7/10/42										
✓	Diphtheria	2/10/42		11.2.43										
✓	Diarrhoea	2/10/42		5/10/42										
✓	Dengue Fever	2/10/42		4/10/42										
✓	Diphtheria	2/10/42		8/12/42				11/11/42						To Carriers
✓	Diphtheria	2/10/42		21/12/42				10/12/42						To Carriers
	Pharyngitis	2/10/42		6/10/42										
	Dysentery	2/10/42		9/10/42										

00874

(12)

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be considered consecutively with the admission, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
165	✓ W.S.	B	4948 H6589	PTE	MABLEY	SEMO KILMEYER		0921	
166	-	C	5170 H6116	PTE	WATSON	LIEMARD		0921	
167	✓	✓ E	5092 H6597	PTE	ROBIDOUX	MARCEL	30	0108	✓
168	✓	✓ E	5107 12862	PTE	SAYERS	SWALTER		1011 0921	
169	✓	A	4724 H19172	PTE	COOPER	J ROSS		1202	
170	✓	B	4724 H41859	PTE	CARTER	LLOYD		0531 0631	
171	✓	✓ HQ	4769 H6160	PTE	EASTHORN	EARL	22	0921	
172	✓	✓ E	5076 H41803	PTE	PRIESTON	RE RILEY JAMES		0108	✓
173	✓	B	4520 H6307	SJT.	SHAYLER	WILLIAM EDWARD		0108	✓
174	✓	B	5111 H6461	PTE	SCHWARTZ	ARTHUR	24	0113	
175	✓	✓ D	4854 H6583	PTE	HENDRY	DANIEL		0108	✓
176	✓	✓ A	4771 H41808	PTE	ESSIE	EDWARD		0108	✓
177	✓ R.R.C.	✓ HQ	E29341	CPL.	ROSS	HERNARD		0108	✓
178	✓	✓ HQ	6597 E30124	RFN.	M'ARA	WILLIAM ROSE	19	0108	✓
179	✓	✓ Bn. HQ	6681 E30663	RFN.	MULLINE	KAMER OWEN	25	0108	✓
180	✓	✓ HQ	E29939	RFN.	MACWATER	EDWARD		0108	✓
181	✓	B	6524 E41260	RFN.	JAMIESON	D ALBERT		0108	
182	✓	✓ E	E30120	RFN.	ADAMS	WILLIAM		0108	
183	✓	✓ HQ	6505 E30261	RFN.	HUNTINGTON	ROBERT	19	0108	✓
184	✓	✓ A	E30112	SST.	M'ILLAN	JOHN JAMES		0108	✓
185	✓	A	4099 E30607	L/CPL.	NICHOLSON	GEOFFREY		0108	✓
186	✓	✓ A	E30644	RFN.	CAMPBELL	GEOFFREY		0108	✓
187	✓	B	6394 E30262	RFN.	DOW	RONALD		1202	
188	✓	✓ A	E38184	RFN.	HARVEY	D. WALTER		0108	✓
189	✓	✓ HQ	S17301	RFN.	PERLLETIER	ALBERT		0113	
190	✓	A	640653	RFN.	LEE	WILLIAM		0113	
191	✓	✓ G	E30284	RFN.	M'NAUGHTON	ROGER		0113	
192	✓	✓ Bn. HQ	G 30074	SST.	GILBERT	A. STEADLEY		0906	
193	✓	✓ HQ	6722 E30013	RFN.	CHESSER	KENNETH		0406	
194	✓	✓ HQ	E30131	L/CPL.	BERTHELOT	DONALD		0108	✓
195	✓	✓ A	6765 E30279	RFN.	SMITH	LAWRENCE	32	0108	✓
196	✓	✓ B	6399 E30057	RFN.	DUBOIS	L. LEPAGE		0108	✓
197	✓	✓ C	6619 E30022	RFN.	MANN	MAXWELL	21	0108	✓
198	✓	✓ C	E30241	RFN.	GRAY	STANLEY		0108	✓

00875

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be checked for all cases recorded in it. In transferring the desig- nation of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
DIARRHOEA	2/10/42		8/10/42										
DIARRHOEA	2/10/42						24/11/42						Transferred to Bowen Road to R. H. H.
DIPHTHERIA	2/10/42				7/10/42								
RENAL CALCULUS	2/10/42												
DIARRHOEA	3/10/42		10/10/42										
IAT. LESS	3/10/42		6/10/42										
ANTHRAX	3/10/42												Transferred to Bowen Road Hosp.
CONJUNCTIVITIS	3/10/42						28/10/42						
DIARRHOEA	3/10/42			13/10/42								C/E	See T2
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42			8/12/42			14/10/42						To Campers
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42			12.2.43									See T2
Dysentery	3/10/42		13/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		17/1/43				12/1/43						To Campers' Co.
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		4/2/42				14/1/42						To Campers
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43						To Campers' Co.
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42				10/10/42								
I.A.T. LES	3/10/42				17/10/42								
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42												
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43						To Campers' Co.
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		21/2/42				21/2/42						To Campers
PHARYNGITIS	3/10/42		5/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42				11/10/42							C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43						To Campers' Co.
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		11.2.43										
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		21/2/42				11/6/42						To Campers
IAT. Scurvy	3/10/42		19/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		29/2/42				10/2/42						To Campers
Dysentery	3/10/42						15/10/42						Transferred To Campers' Co.
Dysentery	3/10/42		6/10/42										
Dysentery	3/10/42		14/10/42										
PHARYNGITIS	3/10/42		10/10/42										
PHARYNGITIS	3/10/42						25/10/42						Transferred Bowen Road Hosp.
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		5/12/42				14/10/42						To Campers
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42				1/10/42								
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42												
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42												
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42												
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42												

00876

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transferring the desig- nation of the hospi- tal or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convey	Other Hospitals	Sick Convey	Other Hospitals				
DIARRHOEA	2/10/42		8/10/42										
DIARRHOEA	2/10/42						24/10/42						Transf. To Bowen Road Hosp.
DIPHTHERIA	2/10/42				7/10/42								
RENAL CALCULUS	3/10/42		10/10/42										
DIARRHOEA	3/10/42		6/10/42										
IAT. LES.	3/10/42												
ANTHRAX	3/10/42						28/10/42						Transferred To Bowen Road Hosp.
CONJUNCTIVITIS	3/10/42												
DIARRHOEA	3/10/42			13/10/42									SEE T2
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42			8/12/42			14/10/42						To CAMPBELL'S
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42			12.2.43									See T2
Dysentery	3/10/42		13/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43						To CAMPBELL'S
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		4/2/42				14/1/42						To CAMPBELL'S
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43						To CAMPBELL'S
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42				10/10/42								
I.A.T. LES.	3/10/42				17/10/42								
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42												
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43						To CAMPBELL'S
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		21/2/42				21/2/42						To CAMPBELL'S
PHARYNGITIS	3/10/42		5/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42				11/10/42								
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43						To CAMPBELL'S
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		11.2.43										
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		21/2/42				11/2/42						To CAMPBELL'S
IAT SCROTUM	3/10/42		19/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		29/2/42				10/2/42						To CAMPBELL'S
DYSENTERY	3/10/42						18/10/42						Transferred To CAMPBELL'S
DYSENTERY	3/10/42		6/10/42										
DYSENTERY	3/10/42		14/10/42										
PHARYNGITIS	3/10/42		10/10/42										
PHARYNGITIS	3/10/42						25/10/42						Transf. To Bowen Road Hosp.
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42		8/12/42				14/10/42						To CAMPBELL'S
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42				11/10/42								
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42				10/10/42								
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42												
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42												
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42												
DIPHTHERIA	3/10/42												

008177

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

7.

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admission, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
199	W.S.	✓ E	5028	PTE.	NELSON D. Archibald				0108 ✓
200	✓	A	42916 4961	PTE.	MATTHEWS G. H. Ernie				0921
201	✓	B	46124 4645	PTE.	BOOTH John				0113
202	✓	E	46125 5181	PTE.	VARCOE S. E. Henry				0921
203	✓	A	4675 46793	PTE.	CARDINAL C. John				0921
204	✓	✓ E	4679 46793	PTE.	KRENTAU R. E. Robert	Indragiri	22		0113
205	✓	✓ HQ	4657 420663	PTE.	BIRBS S. A. A. Stephen	Curlew			0113
206	✓	D	4631 477573	PTE.	AUSMUNDSON E. E. E. E.				0108 ✓
207	PRC	✓ B. HQ	424836	Sgt.	BROWN, A. H.				0108 ✓
208	✓	✓ HQ	4684 E30406	Lt. Col.	CHENEY J. M. John	Maxwell	32		0108 ✓
209	✓	✓ HQ	4630 E30434	Lt. Col.	DANAIN C. C. Charles	Baker			0108 ✓
210	✓	B	4612 E29927	REFN.	MATHESON Harold				0108 ✓
211	✓	A	4612 E30169	REFN.	FLANAGAN G. A. G. A.				0108 ✓
212	✓	D	4612 E29975	REFN.	MURRAY Gilbert				0108 ✓
213	✓	✓ C	4612 B40683	REFN.	NICHOLSON William		42		0921 0331
214	✓	✓ C	E30027	REFN.	MACNAUGHTON A. A. A.				0108 ✓
215	✓	✓ HQ	H30650	REFN.	BROPHY Baxter				0906
216	✓ R.V.N.			C.P.O.	VAN WASEM J. R. C. C. C.				0906
217	✓ PROVOST		D45025	Lt. Col.	LAVOIE, Eugene				0921
218	✓ RGASC	✓	F92817	PTE.	SAUNDERS W. S. William				0108 ✓
219	✓ RGCS	✓	B31725	Lt. Col.	MITCHELL, J. F. J. F.				0906
220	✓ W.S.	✓ HQ	4612 H6075	PTE.	FREEMAN E. J. A. A. A.				0404
221	✓	B	4612 H41861	PTE.	MARQUIS M. B. M. B.				0906
222	✓	C	4612 H6472	PTE.	JOHNSON G. L. Charles				0921
223	✓	B	4612 H6759	PTE.	HARR RM Richard				0108 ✓
224	✓	B	4612 H6607	PTE.	CASPER L. S. Leonard				0108 ✓
225	✓	✓ HQ	4612 H6466	PTE.	MCLEOD Robert				0108 ✓
226	✓	A	4612 H6614	PTE.	WILSON R. C. Ronald				0906
227	✓	✓ HQ	4612 H20581	PTE.	PALCO Martin				0921
228	✓	✓ HQ	4612 H6661	PTE.	MILLAR J. A. Joseph				0108 ✓
229	✓ PRC	✓ D REFN	4612 F40908	REFN.	DOIRON J. L. John				0827
230	✓	✓ Sgt.	4612 40577	Sgt.	FARACE, Paul				1209
231	✓	✓ REFN.	4612 41307	REFN.	MORTIMER, James				0921

00818

15

FIELD SERVICE.

Completed months with Field Force	DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfer the designation of the hospital or sick convoy, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
		For original disease	By new disease super-vening	To Duty	By new disease super-vening	By Death	To		From					
							Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
✓	DIPHTHERIA	4/10/42		8/12/42				14/6/42						To CARRIERS
	DIARRHOEA	4/10/42		8/10/42										
	DYSENTERY	4/10/42		4/10/42										
	DIARRHOEA	4/10/42		14/4/42										
	DIARRHOEA	4/10/42			16/10/42									See T 7
	DYSENTERY	4/10/42			14/10/42								P.G.	See T 6
	DYSENTERY	4/10/42			17/10/42									See T 8
✓	DIPHTHERIA	4/10/42		8/12/42	8/12/42			14/6/42						To CARRIERS
✓	DIPHTHERIA	4/10/42		8/12/42	8/12/42			14/6/42						To CARRIERS
✓	DIPHTHERIA	4/10/42				16/10/42							C/E	
	DIARRHOEA	4/10/42		21/12/42				14/6/42						To CARRIERS
	DIPHTHERIA	4/10/42		11.2.43				10/1/43						To CARRIERS
	DIPHTHERIA	4/10/42		11.2.43										
	DIPHTHERIA	4/10/42		8/12/42				14/6/42						To CARRIERS
	DIARRHOEA	4/10/42				13/10/42							C/E	
	DIPHTHERIA	4/10/42		8/12/42				14/6/42						To CARRIERS
	PHARYNGITIS	4/10/42		7/10/42										
	PHARYNGITIS	4/10/42		8/10/42										
	DIARRHOEA	4/10/42		19/10/42										
	DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		8/12/42				14/6/42						To CARRIERS
	PHARYNGITIS	5/10/42		7/10/42										
	N.Y. DYSENTERY	5/10/42		7/10/42										
	PHARYNGITIS	5/10/42		12/10/42										
	DIARRHOEA	5/10/42		15/11/42										
	DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		16.2.43										
	DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		8/12/42				14/6/42						To CARRIERS
	DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		17/1/43										
	PHARYNGITIS	5/10/42		10/10/42										
	DIARRHOEA	5/10/42		9/10/42										
	DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		8/12/42				14/6/42						To CARRIERS
	PLEURISY	5/10/42						28/10/42						Transferred to Casualty Hospital
	ANTRAX	5/10/42		9/10/42										
	DIARRHOEA	5/10/42		9/10/42										

00879

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

8.

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in order as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
232	✓ R.R.C.								
233	B	✓	E30398	R.F.N.	LAPORTE Eugene.			0108	✓
234	✓ A	✓	E30293	SST	BRADY Carl.			0801	
235	✓ HQ	✓	E22897	CPL	VINCENT Charles.			0108	✓
236	✓ HQ	✓	E30087	R.F.N.	BULKLEY George.			0921	
237	✓ G	✓	E30515	P.F.N.	DEMPSEY Leonard.			0108	✓
238	✓ D	✓	E30371	R.F.N.	Gyr, Albert			0108	✓
239	✓ D	✓	E29863	R.F.N.	MURRAY Robert			0108	✓
240	✓ G	✓	F40988	P.F.N.	McLAUSKIN, THOS.		34	1202	
241	✓ HQ	✓	E29892	R.F.N.	SMITH, R.A. Ronald Arnold.			0108	✓
242	✓ HQ	✓	E29892	R.F.N.	DEVOUSE Carl.			0108	✓
243	✓ G	✓	E30047	R.F.N.	SAATER Henry.			0108	✓
244	✓ HQ	✓	E 0199	R.F.N.	BLAQUEIRE Charles.			0921	
245	✓ HQ	✓	B38364	R.F.N.	FLEMING Robert			0108	✓
246	✓ B	✓	E29920	R.F.N.	LAFOE R.C.F. Robert			0108	✓
247	✓ HQ	✓	E30914	R.F.N.	McGOWAN Maurice			0108	✓
248	✓ HQ	✓	E29819	SST.	POPE W.R. William			0108	✓
249	✓ HQ	✓	E30466	CPL.	BRAZEL E.A. Carl			0108	✓
250	✓ G	✓	E30765	R.F.N.	LESSO William			0108	✓
251	✓ WS A	✓	H6830	PTE.	McKNIGHT E.J. Ernest			0108	✓
252	✓ WS HQ	✓	H17325	PTE.	LAMBLIN Edward.			0108	✓
253	✓ WS HQ	✓	H6138	PTE.	STEPHENS, John.			0108	✓
254	✓ WS	✓	H6359	PTE.	POITRAS F.W. Francis			0921	
255	✓ WS	✓	H17522.3	PTE.	LE PLANTE, RJ - JOSEPH		40	0113	
256	✓	✓	H41738	PTE.	McKEOD W. William			0108	✓
257	✓	✓	H6214	L/CPL	WHITFIELD E.J. Edward.			0108	✓
258	✓	✓	H6519	PTE.	HUNTER S.H. Stanley			1202	
259	✓	✓	H6522	PTE.	KROHN, W.C. William			0108	✓
260	✓	✓	H6335	PTE.	JESSIE Beatrice			0108	✓
261	✓	✓	H6335	PTE.	PATEMAN, Charles.			0108	✓
262	✓	✓	H6335	PTE.	ILES P.J. Paul			0113	✓
263	✓	✓	H17598	PTE.	ACOTYMICHOX, William			0113	
264	✓	✓	A13650	PTE.	BENBRIDGE, H.J. Henry.			0113	

00880

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital or sick convoy, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		8/12/42				14/1/42						To Carriers
RHINITIS	5/10/42		7/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		17/1/43				14/1/43						To Carriers' Co.
DIARRHOEA	5/10/42		11/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43						To Carriers' Co.
DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		17/1/43										
DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		8/12/42				14/1/42						To Carriers
I.A.T. SCROTUM	5/10/42		13/10/42										Pres Sect 4
DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43						To Carriers' Co.
DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		8/12/42				14/1/42						To Carriers
DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		8/12/42				14/1/42						To Carriers
PARANASITIS	5/10/42		14/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		8/12/42				14/1/42						To Carriers
DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		8/12/42				14/1/42						To Carriers
DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		8/12/42				14/1/42						To Carriers
DIPHTHERIA	5/10/42		12.3.43.										
DIPHTHERIA	6/10/42		12.3.43.										Sept 48.
DIPHTHERIA	6/10/42		8/12/42				14/1/42						To Carriers
DIPHTHERIA	6/10/42		21/12/42				14/1/42						To Carriers
DIPHTHERIA	6/10/42		8/12/42				14/1/42						To Carriers
DIPHTHERIA	6/10/42		8/12/42				14/1/42						To Carriers
DIARRHOEA	6/10/42		8/10/42										
DYSENTERY	6/10/42		17/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	6/10/42		29/12/42				14/1/42						To Carriers
DIPHTHERIA	6/10/42		8/12/42				14/1/42						To Carriers
I.A.T. SCROTUM	6/10/42						21/10/42						Transferred to Carrier Hosp.
DIPHTHERIA	6/10/42		8/12/42				14/1/42						To Carriers
DIPHTHERIA	7/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43						To Carriers' Co.
DIPHTHERIA	7/10/42		8/12/42				14/1/42						To Carriers
1. DYSENTERY	7/10/42												
2. DIPHTHERIA, FACIAL	7/10/42												
DYSENTERY	7/10/42		16/10/42										
DYSENTERY	7/10/42						21/10/42						Trans. to Down Road Hosp.

00881

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

9.

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
265	W.S	HQ	4566 H6866	CPL.	SHEDDEN, W.H.	Walter		0108	✓
266	"	D	4155 H6892	PTE	DRURY, H.	Henry		0906	
267	"	A	4668 H41902	PTE	BOULETTE W.D.	Wilfred		0101	
268	RAG	C	E30062	RFN.	COLEMAN	Robert		0108	✓
269	"	A	E30492	RFN	ST CROIX J.E.	Edgar		0108	✓
270	"	HQ	E24362	RFN	LATOLIPPE M.	Max		0906	
271	"	HQ	F93468	CPL	NICHOLSON H.F.	Henry		0108	
272	"	A	6417 E30212	RFN	FIRLOTTE L.J.	Joseph		0108	✓
273	"	HQ	S18296	CPL	JOHNSTON J.S.	John		0108	✓
274	"	B	E30175	L/CPL	ENSLEYHART H.	Harold		0921	
275	"	C	E30478	RFN	CARON M.O.	Michael		0108	✓
276	"	D	6342 E30734	RFN	COURT J.	John		0108	✓
277	"	HQ	E0197	SJT.	HAWKE W.	William		0108	✓
278	"	HQ	E30614	RFN	SENDRON, L.	Leah		0921	
279	"	HQ	6831 E30396	RFN	WELSH M.B.	Michael	20	0108	✓
280	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
281	"	A	6181 E29879	RFN	SYVERT, D.	Donald		0113	
282	"	HQ	6626 G65584	RFN	MARSTON, J.	Jeffrey Charles	26	0113	
283	"	B	E30603	RFN.	COTTON, L.	Leonard		0921	
284	RAG	"	B89145	CPL.	CURTIS, E.J.	Edward		0108	✓
285	WS	HQ	4830 H6480	PTE	SURSKI J.	Stanley	30	0108	✓
286	RRC	A	6778 G65332	RFN.	SOUTHWORTH D.	Donald Fidler		0108	✓
287	"	"	6574 E30725	RFN	LE BLANC J.L.P.	Paul	21	0921	
288	"	"	6277 E30480	RFN	BOULANGER B.	Benoit	30	0921	
289	"	"	6231 E30136	RFN	ALLISON R.	Robert		1202	
290	"	"	5521 DT17536	CPL.	HOPE H.	Henry		0921	
291	R.R.G	C	6330 E30154	RFN	COATES R.	Russell Dalton	21	0108	✓
292	"	"	5886 P7575	PTE	NAYLOR A.E.	Alfred		0108	✓
293	WS	"	4822 H6278	PTE	SMITH A.N.	Arnold Nelson		0108	✓
294	"	"	4720 H46576	PTE	LATJENESSE P.	Paul		0108	✓
295	"	"	5079 H6411	PTE	PURSE R.C.	Donald Charles		0108	✓
296	RAG	"	6782 F40751	RFN	SARTY P.	Perry	24	0108	✓
297	"	"	6722 E29852	RFN	PRKE, A.	Arnold	20	0921	

28800

FIELD SERVICE.

No of vice	Com- pleted months with Field Force	DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfer the desig- nation of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
			For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
								Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
08	✓	DIPHTHERIA	7/10/42		8/12/42				14/10/42						To Carriers
06		PHARYNGITIS	7/10/42		12/10/42										
21		DIARRHOEA	7/10/42		9/10/42										
08	✓	DIPHTHERIA	7/10/42		17/11/43										
08	✓	DIPHTHERIA	7/10/42			12.2.43.									In Log 48.
06		PHARYNGITIS	7/10/42		12/10/42										
49		DENSE FEVER	7/10/42		9/10/42										
08	✓	DIPHTHERIA	7/10/42			12.2.43									In Log 48.
08	✓	DIPHTHERIA	7/10/42		8/12/42				14/10/42						To Carriers
21		DIARRHOEA	7/10/42						14/10/42						TRANSFERRED TO GARRA HOSPITAL
08	✓	DIPHTHERIA	7/10/42		29/12/42				14/10/42						To Carriers
08	✓	DIPHTHERIA	7/10/42		21/12/42				14/10/42						To Carriers
08	✓	DIPHTHERIA	7/10/42		24/12/42				14/10/42						To Carriers
21		DIARRHOEA	7/10/42		11/10/42										
08	✓	DIPHTHERIA	7/10/42		11.2.43.				10/1/43						C/E To Carriers 60.
13		DYSENTERY	7/10/42						28/10/42						TRANSFERRED TO BOWEN HOSP.
3		DYSENTERY	7/10/42		23/10/42										U/C
21		DIARRHOEA	7/10/42		12/10/42										
08	✓	DIPHTHERIA	7/10/42		8/12/42				14/10/42						To Carriers
08	✓	DIPHTHERIA	8/10/42		8/12/42				14/10/42						RG To Carriers
08	✓	DIPHTHERIA	8/10/42		8/12/42				14/10/42						C/E To Carriers
21		DIARRHOEA	8/10/42		11/10/42										RG.
1		DIARRHOEA	8/10/42		16/10/42										RG
02		I.A.T. LES	8/10/42						28/10/42						TRANSFERRED TO BOWEN HOSP
21		DIARRHOEA	8/10/42		10/10/42										
8	✓	DIPHTHERIA	8/10/42			5/1/42									C/E
8	✓	DIPHTHERIA	8/10/42			11.2.43									
8	✓	DIPHTHERIA	8/10/42		29/12/42				14/10/42						To Carriers
8	✓	DIPHTHERIA	8/10/42		8/12/42				14/10/42						To Carriers
8	✓	DIPHTHERIA	8/10/42		8/12/42				14/10/42						To Carriers
21		DIARRHOEA	8/10/42		17/11/43										U/C
21		DIARRHOEA	8/10/42		11/10/42										C/E

00883

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

10.

Index number of admissions. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
298	✓ RRG	B	6348	REF	GOURNAER		24		0921
299	✓ WS	✓ HQ	6314 02	PTE	FOSTER, SP	Stanley, Mary	21		1202
300	"	"	4900	PTE	MARTIN AW	(Lancashire)			0108
301	✓	A	4951	PTE	COX, G.T.				0906
302	RRG		4917	REF	CHURCHILL G.A.				0108
303	✓ WS	A	4938	PTE	STEWART G.				0113
304	"	HQ	4925	PTE	DRENT PETER	✓	25		0108
305	✓ RRG	A	4943	LIEUT	BLAVAR COLIN		27		0924
306	✓ WS	C	4953	PTE	NILHOL DAVID SCOTT		23		0113
307	✓		4940	PTE	DRENT PETER				
308	"	B	6041	PTE	M'SHANE H.T.		25		0108
309	RRG	C	5030	L/CP	COMMERFORD PATRICK		20		0108
310	"	"	4910	REF	WATERHOUSE W.E.		20		0108
311	✓	B	4984	REF	CLAPPERTON S.P.A.		28		0921
312	WS	A	4985	PTE	CHIE V.T.		26		0108
313	"	C	4986	PTE	RIDDICH R.J.	✓	20		0108
314	✓	D	4987	PTE	ARSENEAULT AGEL		28		0921
315	✓	A	4988	PTE	INSLES W.	William	20		1202
316	✓	B	4989	PTE	DURRANT S.C.		21		0331
317	"	C	4990	PTE	GOLLIN ALEXANDER		31		0108
318	RRG	BN HQ	4991	L/CP	SHALLIS M.D.	Marshall	20		0108
319	✓	D	4992	REF	WILLITT PERCIVAL		42		1202
320	"	HQ	4993	L/CP	VINCENT H.S.		24		0108
321	✓	C	4994	CP	VERMETTE PATRICK		32		0331
322	"	B	4995	REF	SOLEN R.A.		21		0113
323	"	A	4996	REF	RAY IRVIN	✓	21		0108
324	"	A	4997	REF	WELLMAN DAVID	✓	34		0108
325	✓	B	4998	REF	M'IVER SORDON		30		1202
326	✓ WS	C	4999	PTE	DURRANT PHILIP LEONARD		24		0906
327	"	C	5000	PTE	HARRINGTON W.A.	William	27		0108
328	"	A	5001	PTE	RENTON S.S.	✓	27		0108
329	"	HQ	5002	PTE	DURRANT M.A.	William	20		0108
330	RRG	D	5003	SST	ROSS, LANCELOT	✓	30		0108

00884

FIELD SERVICE.

Completed months with Field Force	DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital or sick conveyance, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
		For original disease	By new disease super-vening	To Duty	By new disease super-vening	By Death	To		From					
							Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
121	DIARRHOEA	8/10/42		16/10/42										
1202	1 AT SCROTUM	8/10/42			13/10/42									SEE T1
104	PYIMMERIA	8/10/42		11/1/43										
101	PHARYNGITIS	8/10/42		11/10/42										
100	DIPHTHERIA	8/10/42		28/12/42				14/1/42						TO CARRIERS
103	DIPHTHERIA	8/10/42		15/10-2										
102	DIPHTHERIA	8/10/42		20/1/43				14/1/42						TO CARRIERS
914	DIARRHOEA	9/10/42		4/10/42										
	DIPHTHERIA	9/10/42			12/10/42									
	DIPHTHERIA	9/10/42		29/12/42				10/1/42						TO CARRIERS
	DIPHTHERIA	9/10/42		8/1/42				14/1/42						TO CARRIERS
	DIPHTHERIA	9/10/42		7/12/42				14/1/42						TO CARRIERS
	DIARRHOEA	9/10/42		14/10/42										SEE T5
	DIPHTHERIA	9/10/42		11/1/43										
	DIPHTHERIA	9/10/42		2/12/42				14/1/42						TO CARRIERS
	DIARRHOEA	9/10/42		12/10/42										
	1 AT HANDS	9/10/42												
	DIARRHOEA	9/10/42												
	DIARRHOEA	9/10/42		20/1/43				21/1/42						TO CARRIERS
	DIARRHOEA	9/10/42		12.1.43										
	1 AT LEGS	9/10/42		2/1/43										
	DIPHTHERIA	9/10/42		11.2.43										
	DIARRHOEA	9/10/42												
	DIARRHOEA	9/10/42		23/1/42										
	DIPHTHERIA	9/10/42		11.2.43										
	DIPHTHERIA	10/10/42		1/1/43										
	1 AT LEGS	10/10/42		12/1/42										
	PHARYNGITIS	10/10/42		17/1/42										
	DIPHTHERIA	10/10/42		5/1/42				1/1/42						TO CARRIERS
	DIPHTHERIA	10/10/42		11.3.43										TO CARRIERS
	DIPHTHERIA	10/10/42		29/12/42				2/1/42						TO CARRIERS
	DIPHTHERIA	10/10/42		21/1/42				21/1/42						TO CARRIERS

58885

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

11.

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
330	WS		5020 H17622	PTE	MUIR WS			0108	✓
331	RRG	✓	6230 C40670	RFN	ALLEY R			0108	✓
332	WS	D	4746 H6785	PTE	DIENH AT			0108	✓
333	RRG	✓	6481 E29926	RFN	HARRISON EG			0906	
334	WS	✓ G	4601 H6609	L/CP	SELLENS RK			1202	
335	RRG	✓	6528 E30410	RFN	LESKIE F			0108	✓
336	WS	HQ	4714 E30389	PTE	CLEMENTS ARCHIBALD		32	0108	✓
337	"	✓ HQ	4807 H6015	PTE	FREEMAN EJA		39	0404	
338	RRG	✓ HQ	6316 E30389	RFN	CHENEIL BL		35	0921	
339	WS	✓ A	4988 H6708	PTE	MURTHIE ANSUS		31	0113	
340	WS	✓ G	4713 H6893	PTE	FLETCHER FF			0113	
341	"	✓ G	4581 H6199	L/CP	CARPENTER GJT		23	0108	✓
342	"	✓	4544 H6146	CP	HANER SA			0108	✓
343	RRG	✓	6676 E30015	RFN	MOORES L			0108	✓
344	"	✓	6771 B68222	RFN	SNEDDEN TS			0108	✓
345	"	✓	6561 D115025	RFN	LAVOIE JT			0108	✓
346	WS	✓	5093 H75221	PTE	ROBINSON SF			0108	✓
347	"	✓	4500 H6799	SST	FAULKNER SM			0108	✓
348	✓	✓ D	5071 H20688	PTE	POQUET ANDREW		25	0906	
349	RRG	✓ B	6572 C65092	RFN	WHALEN JM		22	1804	
350	WS	HQ	4693 H17276	PTE	CAMPBELL JOSEPH		23	1904	
351	RRG	✓ A	6743 E30316	RFN	ROUSELL JOHN		20	0632	
352	"	✓	6613 C5122	RFN	VANCLIFF DOT			0108	✓
353	"	✓	6282 G18270	RFN	BRINE FA			0108	✓
354	"	✓	6732 C41424	RFN	REID LS			0108	✓
355	"	✓	6508 B40110	RFN	TODD JV			0108	✓
356	WS	✓ D	5004 H6714	PTE	MITCHELL, ALEXANDER MATTHEW		26	0906	
357	"	✓ HQ	5761 H6349	PTE	THOMAS, EAVED GEORGE		30	0906	
358	RRG	✓ C	6340 E30350	RFN	COMEAU, JOSEPH MARTIN		23	0108	✓
359	WS	✓ B	5217 H6364	PTE	ZANE ROGER JEROME		31	0906	
360	"	✓ D	4861 H6254	PTE	HEUFT ERNEST		31	0108	✓
361	✓	✓ E	5103 H6809	PTE	SAMSON, JOSEPH ALBERT		22	0631	
362	✓	✓ E	4670 H6854	PTE	BOURBONNIERE, HECTOR		36	0921	

00886

23
FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transferring the desig- nation of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
DIPHTHERIA	10/10/42		29/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	10/10/42		29/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	10/10/42		8/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
PHARYNGITIS	10/10/42		12/10/42										
INFECTED APPENDIX SCAR	10/10/42		12/10/42									R.C.	
DIPHTHERIA	10/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42					C/E	To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	10/10/42		21/1/42				21/1/42					None	To CARRIERS
ANEMIA 1. MALARIA 2. GOUT	10/10/42				25/10/42							R.C.	
	10/10/42		17/10/42									C/E	
DYSENTERY	10/10/42		17/10/42									None	
DYSENTERY	11/10/42		6/10/42										
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42					R.C.	To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		29/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		29/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		17/1/43										
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		12.3.43.										
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		12.3.43.										
PHARYNGITIS	11/10/42		14/10/42									R.C.	
P.U.O.	11/10/42			18/10/42								R.C.	See T12
FAT BUTTOKS	11/10/42			13/10/42								R.C.	See T3
1. CORNEAL ULCER 2. VITAEVUS	11/10/42		13/10/42									R.C.	
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		29/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
PHARYNGITIS	11/10/42		16/10/42									C/E	
PHARYNGITIS	11/10/42		17/10/42									R.D.	
DIPHTHERIA	12/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42					R.C.	To CARRIERS
PHARYNGITIS	12/10/42		17/10/42									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	12/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42					C/E	To CARRIERS
1. GOUT 2. ANT. "A" "B"	12/10/42		17/10/42									R.C.	
DIARRHOEA	12/10/42		12/10/42									R.C.	

00887

23
FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the desig- nation of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Date	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
DIPHTHERIA	10/10/42		29/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	10/10/42		29/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	10/10/42		8/1/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
PHARYNGITIS	10/10/42		12/10/42										
INFECTED APPENDIX SCAR	10/10/42		12/10/42									R.G.	
DIPHTHERIA	10/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42					C/E	To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	10/10/42		21/1/42				21/1/42					Phos	To CARRIERS
ANEMIA	10/10/42				26/10/42							R.G.	
1. MALARIA 2. GOITRIS	10/10/42		17/10/42									C/E	
DYSENTERY	10/10/42		17/10/42									Phos	
DYSENTERY	11/10/42		21/1/42										
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42					R.G.	To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		29/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		29/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		17/1/43										
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		12.3.43.										
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		12.3.43.										
PHARYNGITIS	11/10/42		14/10/42									R.G.	
P.U.O.	11/10/42				18/10/42							R.G.	See T12
FAT BUTTOKS	11/10/42				13/10/42							R.G.	See T3
1. CORNEAL ULCER 2. VITAEOROUS	11/10/42		13/10/42									R.G.	
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		29/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	11/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42						To CARRIERS
PHARYNGITIS	11/10/42		16/10/42									C/E	
PHARYNGITIS	11/10/42		17/10/42									R.D.	
DIPHTHERIA	12/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42					R.G.	To CARRIERS
PHARYNGITIS	12/10/42		17/10/42									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	12/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42					C/E	To CARRIERS
1. GONORRHOEA 2. A.V.T. "A" "B"	12/10/42		17/10/42									R.G.	
DIARRHOEA	12/10/42		12/10/42									R.G.	

88800

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

12

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
363	✓ W.S.	✓ E	5108 L51108	PTE	SCHNAH	WALTER JOHN	32	0906	
364	✓ " "	✓ HQ	4856 H41716	PTE	HAWRYSHOK	HARRY JAMES	20	0906	
365	✓ " "	✓ E	4940 H41847	PTE	LOUSIER	ARTHUR MAURICE	22	0906	
366	✓ " "	✓ A	30181 H17009	PTE	HAFFERTY	J	24	0108	✓
367	✓ RAC	✓ A	6482 E30769	RFN	HARRISON	OTIS MAXWELL	20	0913	
368	✓ " "	✓ A	6203 E30164	L/6PL	LITALIEN	ANTOINE	22	0906	
369	✓ " "	✓ A	6686 E6387	RFN	MURRAY	MW	25	0108	
370	✓ " "	✓ C	6444 B45551	RFN	SERASHTY	DONALD	20	0108	
371	✓ " "	✓ C	6378 E30358	RFN	DEE	NICHOLAS	31	0108	✓
372	✓ " "	✓ C	6114 E21892	Sgt.	GOODENOUGH	MURRAY	27	0108	✓
373	✓ " "	✓ C	6802 S22918	RFN	THOMPSON	J	34	0921	
374	✓ W.S.	✓ D	4945 H17462	PTE	DIBLEY	RICHARD JOHN	32	0113	
375	✓ RAC	✓ D	6591 H40800	RFN	LAXHART	MAURICE EDWARD	24	0113	
376	✓ W.S.	✓ B	4576 H6305	L/6PL	NEUFELD	FRANK	25	0113	
377	✓ " "	✓ D	4571 H6039	Sgt.	M'GURLEY	HELENETH BAXTER	23	0108	✓
378	✓ RAC	✓ HQ	6514 E30001	RFN	INVINE	JAMES DONALD	27	0108	✓
379	✓ " "	✓ D	6003 E29903	Sgt.	SAUSON	LESTER LAWRENCE	27	0108	✓
380	✓ W.S.	✓ E	5060 H6286	PTE	TAWLION	NICK	22	0118	✓
381	✓ " "	✓ A	4900 H46371	PTE	EVES	WILFRED ALBERT	29	0108	✓
382	✓ RAC	✓ C	6011 E30028	RFN	MAC KASHION	STAYMON NORMAN	20	0108	✓
383	✓ RAC	✓ D	6124 L30786	RFN	QUIRION	RAYMOND	23	0108	✓
384	✓ W.S.	✓ A	4966 H6044	PTE	MATTHEWS	NORMAN CHARLES	26	0313	
385	✓ RNN		7357	CPO	LOPTE	WILHELM FREDERIK	40	0921	
386	✓ RAC	✓ Bn. HQ	6432 E30329	RFN	FRENCH	JOSEPH CHARLES	30	0113	
387	✓ W.S.	✓ A	5119 H6617	PTE	SHUPE	SPEMER CLAUDE	27	0906	
388	✓ W.S.	✓ A	5126 H17520	PTE	WASNER	ALFRED	21	0906	
389	✓ W.S.	✓ A	4951 H6352	PTE	STODOLSKA	GEORGE ROY	24	0906	
T1	✓ W.S.	✓ HQ	4800 H6533	PTE	FOSTER	STANLEY PERCY	21	0108	✓
T2	✓ W.S.	✓ HQ	4769 H6160	PTE	EASTHAM	ERIC	22	0108	
T3	✓ W.S.	✓ HQ	4673 H17396	RFN	CAMIBELL	JOSEPH	23	0108	✓
T4	✓ RAC	✓ C	4000 F40980	RFN	MAC KASHION	THOMAS	34	0108	✓
390	✓ W.S.	✓ B	511 H6461	PTE	SCHWARTZ	ARTHUR	24	0921	
391	✓ W.S.	✓ A	4904 H6041	PTE	FOXALL	RESIMAND	33	0921	

00889

23
FIELD SERVICE.

Completed months with Field Force	DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital or sick convoy, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
		For original disease	By new disease super-vening	To Duty	By new disease super-vening	By Death	To		From					
							Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
	PHARYNGITIS	12/10/42		17/10/42									U/C	
	PHARYNGITIS	12/10/42		14/10/42									A/C	
	PHARYNGITIS	12/10/42		18/10/42									R/C	
✓	DIPHTHERIA	12/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42					C/E	To CAMPERS
	GASTRITIS	12/10/42		16/10/42									U/C	
	PHARYNGITIS	12/10/42		14/10/42									R/C	
✓	DIPHTHERIA	12/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42					C/E	To CAMPERS
✓	DIPHTHERIA	12/10/42		21/12/42	12.3.43								Pres	San. Ex. 48.1
✓	DIPHTHERIA	12/10/42		28/12/42				21/1/42					R/C	To CAMPERS
✓	DIPHTHERIA	12/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42					C/E	To CAMPERS
	DIARRHOEA	12/10/42		14/10/42									C/E	
	DYSENTERY	12/10/42		15/10/42									C/E	
	DYSENTERY	13/10/42						22/10/42					U/C	Transferred to CAMPERS
	DYSENTERY	13/10/42		22/10/42									U/C	
✓	DIPHTHERIA	13/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42					C/E	To CAMPERS
✓	DIPHTHERIA	13/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42					R/C	To CAMPERS
✓	DIPHTHERIA	13/10/42			12.1.43								C/E	San. Ex. 48.1
✓	DIPHTHERIA	13/10/42		21/12/42				10/12/42					R/C	To CAMPERS
✓	DIPHTHERIA	13/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42					C/E	To CAMPERS
✓	DIPHTHERIA	13/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42					C/E	To CAMPERS
✓	DIPHTHERIA	13/10/42		21/12/42				21/1/42					R/C	To CAMPERS
	PELLAGRA	13/10/42		30/10/42									C/E	
	DIARRHOEA	13/10/42		19/10/42									A/C	
	DYSENTERY	13/10/42		21/10/42									R/C	
	PHARYNGITIS	13/10/42		31/10/42										
	PHARYNGITIS	13/10/42		17/10/42									A.D.	
	PHARYNGITIS	13/10/42		17/10/42									C/E	
	DIPHTHERIA	13/10/42		21/12/42									C/E	
	DIPHTHERIA	13/10/42		21/12/42									C/E	
	DIPHTHERIA	13/10/42		21/12/42	12.3.43								Pres	San. Ex. 48.1
	DIPHTHERIA	13/10/42		21/12/42									Pres	
	DIARRHOEA	14/10		21/10/42									C/E	See 107
	DIARRHOEA	14/10		21/10/42										

06890

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

13

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Complete month with Field Force
							Age	Service	
392	WS	✓ B	4655 H6672	PTE	BILLYK, MICHAEL		23	0108	✓
393	✓ VS	E	5188 H41806	PTE	WALTON, JOSEPH WILLIAM		31	0921	
394	RRC	6	6259 E 30245	L/SGT	BENNETT, ERNEST IRWIN		44	0108	✓
395	~ WS	B	4782 H6134	PTE	McLEAN, NEIL		31	0331	
396	WS	E	4284 H6169	L/SGT	DINN MILTON ROBERT			0921	
397	✓ WS	✓ HQ	4537 H6194	CPL	DARRASH, GARRECE		29	0106	
398	✓ RRC	✓ C	6341 S18272	REN.	COAMIER, LEO ABBEY		22	0921	
399	RRC	B	6401 E 29983	L/SGT	FUSHEART, CHARLES HUPERT			0108	✓
400	✓ WS	✓ HQ	4939 H20460	PTE	LOKVEN, GORDON		22	0921	
T5	RRC	✓ B	6726 E 30246	REN.	GAMPERTON, GEORGE THOMAS ALBERT		28	0108	✓
T6	WS	✓ E	5049 H 41404	PTE	PERENTAEU GEORGE ALBERT JOSEPH		22	0108	✓
401	✓ RRC	B	6044 6335	L/SGT	D'AVIGNON JOSEPH ROSEK		32	0921	
402	RRC	HQ	E 30557	REN.	GOLE LEWIS ALFRED		21	0921	
403	✓ RRC	✓ B	0817 F 24945	REN.	WALLACE, JAMES AUSTIN		32	0921	✓
404	RRC	✓ B	6081 E 24876	SGT	CONWAY, B.		26	0921	✓
405	✓ RRC	HQ	6436 E 30348	REN.	SALLANT JOSEPH - FRANCIS		31	0113	
406	WS	D	4434 H6	PTE	RIX, DEREK EVERETT		34	0108	✓
407	✓ R.N.N.	-	5979 H3436	L.T.M.	JANSEN, ENERT SYBERT		24	0906	
408	✓ WS	C	5179 6605	PTE	VAN KOUSSNETE STANLEY LEONARD		20	0921	
409	RRC	✓ HQ	6701 E 30580	REN.	PATTERSON, JAMES RICHARD		23	0921	
410	✓ RRC	✓ D	6822 F 40912	REN.	JACQUARD, SAMUEL SEMSE		23	0906	
411	✓ RRC	✓ B	6390 E 30678	REN.	DOODY, IRVIN		36	0921	
412	✓ RRC	✓ A	6365 E 30494	REN.	LAWRENCE, JOSEPH WILLIAM EVERETT		19	0921	
413	RRB	✓ Bn. HQ	6199 E 30214	L/SGT	JEWERS, ALTON EVERETT		20	0921	
414	RRB	✓ G	6496 E 30514	REN.	HILKEY			0113	
415	RRB	✓ C	6111 E 30321	SGT	WILSON THOMAS WOODROW		24	0921	
416	✓ WS	E	4781 E 2849	PTE	INKSTER KENNETH JACK		21	0921	
417	✓ WS	E	4726 H6442	PTE	CORBETT, CLAUDE MELVIN		25	0921	
418	✓ RRC	✓ Bn. HQ	6704 E 30315	REN.	PELLATIER, GERARD JOSEPH		31	0921	
419	WS	A	4739 H6158	PTE	DEADONNE, GEORGE DANIEL		22	1202	
420	WS	6	4185 H6419	PTE	McLEOD JOSEPH		29	0108	✓
421	✓ WS	D	493 H6959	PTE	KOWALCHUK, MAXIMILIAN WILLIAM		23	0906	
422	RRB	✓ C	6281 E 31153	REN.	BUTNEY AUSTIN SUI		22	0108	✓

00891

27
FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all men recorded in it. In transfers the desig- nation of the hos- pital or sick com- poy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
DIPHTHERIA	14/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42					C/E	To CARRIERS
DIARRHOEA	14/10/42		21/10/42									U/C	
DIPHTHERIA	4/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42					C/E	To CARRIERS
AMYGDALITIS	14/10/42						28/10/42					C/E	TRANSFERRED To DOWN ROAD HOSP
DIARRHOEA	14/10/42						28/10/42					U/C	TRANSFERRED To DOWN RD. HOSP.
PHARYNGITIS	14/10/42		17/10/42									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	14/10/42				16/10/42							RC	
DIPHTHERIA	14/10/42		21/12/42				21/11/42					U/C	To CARRIERS
DIARRHOEA	14/10/42			19/10/42								C/E	SEE T 16
DIPHTHERIA	14/10/42				5/11/42							RC	
DIARRHOEA	14/10/42		24/12/42				10/12/42					RC	To CARRIERS
DIARRHOEA	14/10/42		24/10/42									U/C	
DIARRHOEA	14/10/42						28/10/42					C/E	TRANSFERRED To DOWN RD. HOSP.
DIARRHOEA	14/10/42		19/10/42									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	14/10/42		21/12/42				21/11/42					RC	To CARRIERS
DYSENTERY	14/10/42		23/10/42									RC	
DIPHTHERIA	14/10/42			12.3.43								RC	See T 11
PHARYNGITIS	14/10/42		21/10/42									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	15/10/42		19/10/42									O.D.	
DIARRHOEA	15/10/42		19/10/42									U/C	SEE T 11
PHARYNGITIS	15/10/42		22/10/42									RC	
DIARRHOEA	15/10/42		17/10/42									C/E	SEE T 11
DIARRHOEA	15/10/42		21/10/42									RC	
DIARRHOEA	15/10/42		4/11/42									C/E	SEE T 11
DYSENTERY	15/10/42		4/11/42										
DIARRHOEA	15/10/42						23/12/42					C/E	TRANSFERRED To DOWN RD. HOSP.
DIARRHOEA	16/10/42		20/10/42									U/C	
DIARRHOEA	16/10/42		20/10/42									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	15/10/42		17/10/42									RC	SEE T 10
LAT. SCROTUM	16/10/42		5/11/42									RC	
DIPHTHERIA	15/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42					RC	To CARRIERS
PHARYNGITIS	16/10/42											RC	
DIPHTHERIA	16/10/42		17/11/42				10/12/42					U/C	To CARRIERS

00892

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

14

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed month with Field Force
							Age	Service	
423	✓ W.S.	B	3173	PTE	TURNER	ROBERT JAMES	40	0331	
424	✓ W.S.	HQ	4597	PTE	JONASSON	OSCAR SIGBERT	20	0113	
425	✓ W.S.	G	445720	Lt Col.	SELLERS	RAYMOND RICHARD	31	1804	
426	✓ W.S.	✓ G	46607	PTE	SKENE	WILLIAM JAMES	38	0108	✓
427	✓ W.S.	G	420708	QMS	PBOTT	WILLIAM FRANCIS		0108	✓
428	✓ W.S.	✓ B	4325	PTE	GRANTHAM	EDWARD	22	0108	✓
429	✓ R.N.V.	-	4657	Lt.	TOK	ELIZA		0121	
430	✓ R.R.C.	B	4488	R.N.	DAWE	KENNETH FREDERICK	20	0108	✓
431	✓ R.R.C.	HQ	46408	R.N.	SAMASHER	FRANK	32	0108	✓
432	✓ R.R.C.	D	4325	R.N.	BARRIEAULT	ALBERT HAROLD	21	0108	✓
433	✓ R.R.C.	✓ HQ	429339	R.N.	ROSS	LAWRENCE	22	0108	✓
434	✓ R.R.C.	✓ HQ	42960	R.N.	HENDERSON	LAWRENCE SAMUEL	22	0108	✓
435	✓ R.R.C.	HQ	4493	R.N.	HICKS		21	1202	
436	✓ R.R.C.	B	417019	R.N.	FIRKOTTE	LESLIE	24	0113	
437	✓ R.R.C.	A	4220	Lieut	BLAVAR	COLIN	21	0108	✓
T7	✓ W.S.	A	46793	PTE	GARDNER	C J		0108	✓
438	✓ R.R.C.	✓ G	4802	R.N.	THOMPSON	JOHN ALEXANDER	32	0921	
439	✓ W.S.	G	4514	PTE	SAROTT	ERNEST WILLIAM	32	0921	
440	✓ R.R.C.	✓ B.H.Q.	46937	R.N.	BABCOCK	FLOYD GLOVER	32	0113	
441	✓ W.S.	D	430099	PTE	RUTHERFORD	CAMPBELL WILLIAM JAMES	35	0906	
T8	✓ W.S.	✓ HQ	46902	PTE	BRASS	SHELDON ARCHIBALD A	23	0108	✓
442	✓ W.S.	E	420663	PTE	BROWN	MURRAY STEWART	14	0629	
443	✓ W.S.	✓ HQ	4685	PTE	SMITH	JACK	20	0906	
444	✓ W.S.	✓ A	4519	PTE	HOWARD	HARRY SHANNON	31	0113	
445	✓ R.R.C.	B	47032	G.S.M.	MCCANNON	MAURICE JOSEPH		0906	
446	✓ R.R.C.	✓ D	4036	R.N.	MARTIN	DOUGLAS JOHN	21	0921	
447	✓ R.R.C.	✓ B.H.Q.	424838	HQ	LACROIX	WILLIAM VALMORE	23	0921	
448	✓ W.S.	G	4627	PTE	THOMAS	ARMOR GAIL	33	0921	
T9	✓ W.S.	✓ G	430237	HQ	SELLERS	RAYMOND RICHARD	21	0108	✓
T10	✓ R.R.C.	✓ B.H.Q.	4202	R.N.	PELLETIER	GERARD JOSEPH	31	0113	
T11	✓ R.R.C.	✓ B	430311	R.N.	DOODY	IRVIN	36	0113	
449	✓ R.N.V.	-	4519	P.O.	LIPS		30	0113	
450	✓ W.S.	✓ HQ	46185	PTE	FUREY	JOSEPH	21	0906	

00893

(29)
FIELD SERVICE.

No. of months Completed with Field Force	DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the desig- nation of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
		For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
							Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
31	ANTHROPOMY	16/10/42		27/10/42	12.43								6/E	See T9
3	DYSENTERY	16/10/42		31/10/42									6/E	See T9
4	P.U.O.	16/10/42		17/10/42									6/E	See T9
8	DIPHTHERIA	16/10/42		27/12/42				10/12/42					6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DIPHTHERIA	16/10/42		12.3.43									6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DIPHTHERIA	16/10/42		27/12/42				10/12/42					6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DIPHTHERIA	16/10/42		11.2.43				10/12/42					6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DIPHTHERIA	16/10/42		27/12/42				10/12/42					6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DIPHTHERIA	16/10/42		12.3.43									6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DIPHTHERIA	16/10/42		17/1/43				10/12/42					6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DIPHTHERIA	16/10/42		27/12/42				10/12/42					6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DIPHTHERIA	16/10/42		5/1/43									6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DYSENTERY	16/10/42		22/10/42									6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DIPHTHERIA	16/10/42		27/12/42				25/11/42					6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DIPHTHERIA	16/10/42		14/10/42	12.3.43								6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DIPHTHERIA	16/10/42		21/10/42									6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DIPHTHERIA	16/10/42		19/10/42									6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DYSENTERY	16/10/42		25/10/42									6/E	To CARRIERS
8	PHARYNGITIS	17/10/42		24/10/42									6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DIPHTHERIA	17/10/42		17/1/43				10/12/42					6/E	To CARRIERS
8	PHARYNGITIS	17/10/42		20/10/42									6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DYSENTERY	17/10/42		27/10/42									6/E	To CARRIERS
8	GASTRO-ENTERITIS	17/10/42		24/10/42									6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DIPHTHERIA	17/10/42		27/10/42									6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DIPHTHERIA	17/10/42		26/10/42									6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DIPHTHERIA	17/10/42		27/10/42				10/12/42					6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DYSENTERY	17/10/42		27/10/42									6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DYSENTERY	17/10/42		26/10/42									6/E	To CARRIERS
8	DYSENTERY	17/10/42		25/10/42									6/E	To CARRIERS
8	PHARYNGITIS	17/10/42		18/10/42									6/E	To CARRIERS

46894

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

Under number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admission, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate entry.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
451	W.G. ✓	HQ	5170 H6742 6131	PTE	TRICK CR		26	0108	✓
452	RRG	B	E29861 6414	GRN.	DAY, FREDERICK		21	0108	✓
453	RRG	B	M61817 4910	REF.	HANSON, CLEYTON ANDREW		26	0108	✓
454	W.G. ✓	E	H77648 4708	PTE	KITT, JOHN		24	0108	✓
455	W.G.	E	H41858 6275	PTE	CHIPPING, Glyn LEONARD		20	0108	✓
456	RRG ✓	D	E30377 4976	REF.	BOUDREAU, ROBERT		21	0108	✓
457	W.G. ✓	E	H20880 5000	PE	M'INTYRE, ALFRED		23	0108	✓
458	W.G.	C	H6913 4654	PTE	MILLIS STANLEY ERNEST		22	0108	✓
459	W.G. ✓	E	H6523 6646	PTE	BERZENSKI, NICK JOHN		28	0108	✓
460	RRG ✓	C	E30449 6832	REF.	MANN, CHARLES		32	0113	
T12	RRG ✓	B	G65092 6122	REF.	WHALEN JOSEPH MICHAEL		19	0108	✓
461	RRG ✓	B.H.Q.	E29805 6197	GRN.	ADDIE, KENNEL		21	0121	
462	RRG ✓	B.H.Q.	E30030 6280	REF.	THIERIAULT, OMER		38	0113	
463	RRG ✓	B.H.Q.	E29807 4936	REF.	BOUTIN MAURILE		23	0921	
464	W.S. ✓	C	H20871 6228	PTE	LEWIS JOSEPH		37	0921	
465	RRG ✓	H.Q.	E30045 5864	REF.	ALDEN, A		31	0108	✓
466	RRG ✓	—	H80593	SSN.	SQUIRES, ARTHUR RAYMOND		30	0113	
467	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
468	W.S. ✓	B	4959 H41861 4731	PTE	MARDOIS, CHARLES		26	0906	
469	W.G. ✓	B.	H62834 4925	PTE	DANIELSON - JOHN HENRY		25	0108	✓
470	W.G. ✓	C	H41654 5163	PTE.	LaPlante - Gabriel David		23	0108	✓
471	W.G. ✓	E	H6737 5144	PTE	FORSYTH, THOMAS SMITH		32	0331	
472	W.G. ✓	H.Q.	H6824 6543	PTE	STEWART, Guy THOMSON		24	0108	✓
473	RRG ✓	G	E30512 6124	REF.	LABILLELOIS EDGAR		31	0108	✓
474	RRG ✓	D	E29872 6123	GRN.	DOULL LEWELLYN		23	0632	
475	RRG ✓	B.H.Q.	E29909 6516	REF.	SOTRIE, GEORGE		26	0721	
476	RRG ✓	B.H.Q.	E30424 6318	REF.	LE BRETON, PHILIP		38	0902	
477	RRG ✓	H.Q.	E30379 6280	REF.	CHENNEL, GEORGE		24	0108	✓
T13	RRG ✓	B.H.Q.	E29807 6701	REF.	BOUTIN, MAURILE		23	0113	
T14	RRG ✓	B.H.Q.	E30880 4814	REF.	PATTERSON JAMES RICHARD		23	0113	
T15	W.G. ✓	G	H437 4939	PTE	GARBOU, ERNEST WILLIAM		32	0113	
T16	W.G. ✓	H.Q.	H20460	PTE	LOEVEN, GORDON		22	0108	✓

00895

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number of designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transferring the desig- nation of the hos- pital or sick com- pound, so which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
DIPHTHERIA	19/10/42		17/1/43										u/c To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	17/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						u/c To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	17/10/42		11.2.43				10/1/43						u/c To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	17/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						u/c To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	17/10/42			11.3.43									c/e See T124
DIPHTHERIA	17/10/42		17/1/43				10/12/42						RG To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	18/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43						u/c To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	18/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						c/e To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	18/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						RG To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	18/10/42												u/c
DYSENTERY	18/10/42		25/10/42										u/c
DIPHTHERIA	18/10/42		20/1/42										RG
DIARRHOEA	18/10/42		27/10/42										RG See T24
DYSENTERY	18/10/42		1/11/42										RG
DIARRHOEA	18/10/42		19/10/42										RG See T13
DIARRHOEA	18/10/42		22/10/42										c/e
DIPHTHERIA	18/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43						To CARRIERS
DYSENTERY	18/10/42		1/11/42										c/e
PHARYNGITIS	19/10/42		21/10/42										RG
DIPHTHERIA	19/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						u/c To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	19/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						RG To CARRIERS
ANTHRAX	19/10/42						28/10/42						u/c TRANSFERRED to Borden Re Hosp.
DIPHTHERIA	19/10/42		17/1/43										c/e
DIPHTHERIA	19/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						RG To CARRIERS
GENITAL ULCER	19/10/42						28/10/42						c/e TRANSFERRED to Borden Re Hosp.
DIARRHOEA	19/10/42						28/10/42						u/c TRANSFERRED to Borden Re Hosp.
TONSILLITIS	19/10/42		23/10/42										RG
DIPHTHERIA	19/10/42			11.3.43									c/e See T25
DYSENTERY	19/10/42						25/10/42						RG TRANSFERRED to Borden Re Hosp.
DYSENTERY	19/10/42												u/c
DYSENTERY	19/10/42		15/1/43										c/e
DIPHTHERIA	19/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						c/e To CARRIERS

00896

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

No.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Service, Battery, or Company	Regt. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
478	WS	A	7157. H6078	PTE	LOWE	GEORGE	22	0113	
479	WS	E	5208 L 51098	PTE	WRIGHT, ARTHUR	ERNEST ANDREW	33	0108	✓
480	WS	B	5128 H6410	PTE	SMITH	GEORGE ERNEST	33	0921	
481	WS	E	4541 H6030	CPL.	FISHER	DELMER LEE	40	0921	
482	WS	E	4725 H6092	PTE	CORBEIL, ARTHUR	JOSEPH	21	0108	✓
483	RGAPC	-	5216 B4028	SST.	STASER, ROBERT	CECIL	24	0108	✓
484	WS	E	5145 H7258	PTE	STEWART	JAMES HAMILTON	21	0113	
485	RRC	G	6103 E30053	SST.	MALRAE	ALLAN	22	0108	✓
486	RRC	B	5832 E22946	RANK	RUSSELL	ROBERT LESLIE	38	0108	✓
487	RGLS	-	5022 B31782	L/CPL	MITCHELL, JAMES		24	0108	✓
488	WS	A	4510 H70277	PTE	POLLOCK	JOHN	22	0331	
489	WS	HQ	4573 H6754	SST.	M'GARTHY	GEORGE THOMAS	33	0108	✓
490	WS	HQ	5796 H6734	PTE	HOUSTON, JAMES		29	0108	✓
491	WS	HQ	4246 L2877	PTE	WHITBREAD	SYDNEY	24	0921	
492	RRC	A	4621 E30165	RANK	M'DONALD	ROBERT LEE	33	0108	✓
493	WS	A	4369 L2089	PTE	ALBERT	DELBORNE JOSEPH	32	0108	✓
494	WS	B	6359 H6377	L/CPL	AITKEN, DONALD	STEWART	27	0108	✓
495	RRC	Bn. HQ	6359 E30516	RANK	HILKEY, JOSEPH	SYDNEY	22	0108	✓
496	RRC	Bn. HQ	4522 E30612	RANK	GUNNING, LESLIE	ANDREW	20	1200	
497	WS	B	4804 H6669	SST.	SESSONS, FREDERICK	GORDON	30	0921	
497	WS	A	4986 H6066	PTE	FOXALL	BERNARD	33	0108	✓
498	WS	B	6370 H6233		WILLOWS, HARRY.		22	0921	
499	RRC	C	4628 F40741	RANK	LE BLANC, JOSEPH	NAPOLEON	23	0108	✓
500	RRC	C	6372 E30760	RANK	MARTIN	HENRY	33	0108	✓
501	RRC	B	6372 E30772	RANK	TRINE, STENFORD		21	0108	✓
502	RRC	D	6372 E30469	RANK	FLOWERS, ALEXANDER		30	0108	✓
503	RRC	Bn. HQ	6372 E30074	SST.	SILBERT, BERTRAM	SCOTT	37	0108	✓
504	RRC	HQ	6372 E30452	RANK	ROY, BERTRAM	ANDREW	23	1924	
505	WS	B	516 H6667	L/CPL	SEABORN	LEONARD EDWARD	23	0108	✓
506	WS	D	516 H677	PTE	SHKRUHARA	VINAY	24	0108	✓
507	WS	HQ	610 H6210	PTE	TOEDS	EDWARD	39	0108	✓
508	RRC	HQ	610 E30444	SST.	STORRARD	SELDON GRANT	35	0906	
509	RRC	HQ	610 E30444	SST.	STORRARD	SELDON GRANT	35	0906	

00897

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

No.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
478	W.S.	A	7157. H6078	PTE	LOWE	GEORGE	22	0113	
479	W.S.	E	5208 L51098	PTE	WRIGHT, ARTHUR	ERNEST ANDREW	33	0108	✓
480	W.S.	B	5128 H64110	PTE	SMITH	GEORGE ERNEST	33	0921	
481	W.S.	E	4541 H6030	CPL.	FISHER	DELMER LEE	40	0921	
482	W.S.	E	4725 H6092	PTE	CORBEIL, ARTHUR	JOSEPH	21	0108	✓
483	RGAPC	-	5816 B4028	SST.	STASER, ROBERT	CECIL	24	0108	✓
484	W.S.	XE	5145 H17258	PTE	STEWART	JAMES HAMILTON	21	0113	
485	RRG	G	4116 E30053	SST.	MACRAE	ALLAN	22	0108	✓
486	RRG	B	6103 E22946	PRM	RUSSELL	ROBERT LESLIE	38	0108	✓
487	RGCS	-	5832 B31782	L/CPL	MITCHELL, JAMES		24	0108	✓
488	W.S.	A	3062 H70277	PTE	POLOCK, JOHN		22	0331	
489	W.S.	HQ	4510 H6754	SST.	MCGARTHY	GEORGE THOMAS	33	0108	✓
490	W.S.	HQ	4573 H6734	PTE	HOUSTON, JAMES		29	0108	✓
491	W.S.	HQ	5796 L2877	PTE	WHITBREAD	SYDNEY	24	0921	
492	RRG	A	6446 E30165	RFN	MCDONALD	ROBERT LEE	33	0108	✓
493	W.S.	A	4621 L2089	PTE	ALBERT	DELDONNE JOSEPH	32	0108	✓
494	W.S.	B	4969 H6377	L/CPL	AITKEN, DONALD	STEWART	27	0108	✓
495	RRG	Bn. HQ	6495 E30716	RFN.	HILKEY, JOSEPH	SYDNEY	22	0108	✓
496	RRG	Bn. HQ	6359 E30612	RFN.	GUNNINS, LESLIE	ANDREW	20	1202	
497	W.S.	B	4522 H6669	SST.	SIXONS, FREDERICK	GORDON	30	0921	
497	W.S.	A	4804 H6066	PTE	FOXALL, RESINALD		33	0108	✓
498	W.S.	B	4982 H6222	"	MALLOWS, HARRY.		22	0921	
499	RRG	C	6570 F40741	RFN.	LE BLANC, JOSEPH	NAPOLEON	23	0108	✓
500	RRG	C	6625 E30760	RFN.	MARTIN	HENRY	33	0108	✓
501	RRG	B	6532 E30792	RFN.	TRINE, GLENFORD		21	0108	✓
502	RRG	D	6429 E30469	RFN.	FLOWERS, ALEXANDER		30	0108	✓
503	RRG	Bn. HQ	6837 E30074	SST.	SILBERT, BERTRAM	SCOTT	37	0108	✓
504	RRG	HQ	6747 E30452	RFN.	ROY, BERTRAM	ANDREW	23	1804	
505	W.S.	B	4600 H6667	L/CPL	SEABORN	LEONARD EDWARD	23	0108	✓
506	W.S.	D	5116 H6777	PTE	SHARUMEDA	WINAM	24	0108	✓
507	W.S.	HQ	5168 H6210	PTE	TOEWS	EDWARD	39	0108	✓
508	RRG	HQ	6110 E30144	SST.	STANDARD	SELDON GRANT	35	0906	
509	RRG	HQ	6163 E30052	CPL.	PELLETER	FRANK OMER	38	0108	✓

00898

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or description of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book, etc. to be recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital or convoy, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.	
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From						
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals					
Dysentery.	19.10.42		29/10/42										C/E	
DIPHTHERIA x	20/10/42		11.3.43.										C/E	
DIARRHOEA	20/10/42		26/10/42										C/E	
DIARRHOEA	20/10/42						28/10/42						C/E	Trans. To Bowen Rd. Hosp.
DIPHTHERIA	20/10/42			11.3.43									R.C.	S.E.T. 126
DIPHTHERIA	20/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						U/C	To CARRIERS
Dysentery.	20/10/42						28/10/42						U/C	Trans. To Bowen Rd. Hosp.
DIPHTHERIA	19/10/42		11.2.43.										R.C.	
DIPHTHERIA	20/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						R.C.	To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	20/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						U/C	To CARRIERS
AMINIMOSIS	20/10/42		24/10/42										C/E	SEE T 18
DIPHTHERIA	20/10/42		11.2.43										R.C.	
DIPHTHERIA	20/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						C/E	To CARRIERS
DIARRHOEA	20/10/42		27/10/42										C/E	SEE T 3
DIPHTHERIA	20/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						U/C	To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	21/10/42		11.2.43.										R.C.	
DIPHTHERIA	21/10/42		11.2.43.										C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	21/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						R.C.	To CARRIERS
L.A.T. LES	21/10/42						28/10/42						R.C.	Transferred To Bowen Rd. Hosp.
DIARRHOEA	21/10/42		26/10/42										C/E	
DIPHTHERIA x	21/10/42												C/E	
DIARRHOEA	21/10/42		2/11/42										C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	21/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						R.C.	To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	21/10/42		9.3.43.										R.C.	
DIPHTHERIA	21/10/42												U/C	
DIPHTHERIA	21/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43						C/E	To CARRIERS
DIPHTHERIA	21/10/42		29/12/42				10/12/42						C/E	To CARRIERS
P.O.O.	22/10/42		24/10/42										R.C.	
DIPHTHERIA x	22/10/42		9.3.43.										C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	22/10/42		11.2.43.										R.C.	
DIPHTHERIA	22/10/42		17/1/43										C/E	
PHARYNGITIS	22/10/42		30/10/42										C/E	
DIPHTHERIA x	22/10/42		11.2.43				10/1/43						R.C.	To CARRIERS

00899

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

11

HOSPITAL

No.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
510	RRC	A	6578	REN.	LEE	WILLIAM JAMES	29	0108	✓
511	RRC	B	64053	CP.	SYRET	DEMBEY ARON	21	0113	
512	RRC	B	6712	REN.	TORTER,	ARNOLD JAMES	21	0113	
513	WS	HQ	6719	PTE	ROLLIX,	PETER	26	0108	✓
514	WS	F	E30225	PTE	LA POINTE,	MAURICE	24	0103	
515	RRC	G	5097	REN.	WILBUR,	CLARENCE JOSEPH	28	0113	
516	RRC	G	H17550	REN.	WILSON,	LAWRENCE JOSEPH	24	0108	
517	WS	A	4927	PTE	WHEATCROFT,	GORDON WILLIAM	26	0331	
518	WS	A	H6677	PTE	INSLES,	WALTER DONALD	20	1202	
519	RRC	HQ	6133	CP.	DOBBS,	WILLIAM ORIE	30	0108	✓
520	RRC	G	E29851	REN.	SUNS	CUM J. GRARD	23	0121	
521	RRC	B.H.Q.	6432		ADAMS,	GARA	23	0121	
522	RRC	B.H.Q.	E30677	REN.	DELANEY,	ALEXANDER RYAN	25	0121	
523	RRC	D	610	REN.	IRVING,	JAMES MARWELL	24	0113	✓
524	RRC	A	63573	REN.	FINN,		20	0108	✓
525	RGASC	-	6417	CP.	BURTON	JOHN	25	0108	
526	WS	HQ	62985	PTE	CHRISTENSEN,	FRANK	21	0113	
527	RRC	B.H.Q.	4709	Sgt.	D'AVIGNON,	MAURICE	29	0108	✓
528	RRC	H.Q.	H20604	Lieut.	ROSS	FRANKLIN DONALD.	29	0108	✓
529	R.R.C.	C	6013	REN.	METALLIC	PATRICK	26	0121	
530	R.R.C.	A	6051	REN.	PENTLAND	GERARD PATRICK	20	0121	
531	R.R.C.	B.H.Q.	E30097	CP.	PITRE	ROBERT JOSEPH	24	0113	
532	R.R.C.	A	6705	C.S.M.	KIRKING	ALBERT	22	0108	✓
T18	WS	A	E30214	PTE	POLLACK,	JOHN	22	0108	✓
533	WS	D	6711	PTE	MANUELL,	JOHN WESLEY	27	0113	
534	WS	HQ	E30111	PTE	HALLBERT,	JAMES WILLIAM	41	0108	✓
T19	WS	D	60641	PTE	RUTHERFORD	CAMPBELL WILLIAM JOHN	35	0108	✓
535	RRC	H.Q.	E22849	REN.	CHENNEAR	BERNARD LESLIE	36	0121	
536	RGASC	-	306	CAPT.	GRAY	S. G.		0804	
537	WS	C	H70227	PTE	LEWIS	JOSEPH	37	0121	
538	WS	D	H70227	PTE	CLARKE	WILLIAM EDWARD	23	0142	
539	WS	E	H6171	STT.	WENHAM	HARTLEY McTAVISH	37	0121	
540	RRC	A	5100	H.Q.	LITALIEN,	ANTOINE	22	0319	

00900

FIELD SERVICE.

Com- pleted months with Field Force	DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification - on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transferring the dis- position of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
		For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
							Sick Convey	Other Hospitals	Sick Convey	Other Hospitals				
✓	DIPHTHERIA	22/10/42		11.2.43				10/1/43					Pres. T. Garrison's Con.	
	Dysentery	22/10/42		30/10/42									C/E	
	Dysentery	22/10/42		30/10/42									C/E	
✓	DIPHTHERIA	22/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43					R.G. To Garrison's Con.	
	BRANITIS	22/10/42						28/10/42					R.C. Garrison Rd. Hosp.	
	Dysentery	22/10/42		26/10/42									R.G.	
	PHARYNGITIS	22/10/42		26/10/42									R.G.	
	AVITAMINOSIS	23/10/42						28/10/42					Transf. To U.C. Garrison Rd. Hosp.	
	IAT HANDS	23/10/42		12/1/43									C/E	
✓	DIPHTHERIA	23/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43					Transf. To Garrison's Con.	
	DIARRHOEA	23/10/42		12/1/43									R.G.	
	DIARRHOEA	23/10/42		8/1/43									R.G.	
	DIARRHOEA	23/10/42		24/10/42									U.C. SEE T21	
✓	RECURRENT Dysentery	23/10/42		17/1/43									BAPT.	
✓	DIPHTHERIA	23/10/42		17.3.43									R.G. See T17	
	DIPHTHERIA	23/10/42		11.2.43									R.G.	
	Dysentery	23/10/42						28/10/42					TRANSFERRED C/E To GARRISON HOSP.	
✓	DIPHTHERIA	23/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43					R.G. To Garrison's Con.	
✓	DIPHTHERIA	23/10/42		28/10/42				5/1/43					C/E To GARRISON	
	DIARRHOEA	24/10/42		27/10/42									R.C.	
	DIARRHOEA	24/10/42		28/10/42									R.C. SEE T27	
	Dysentery	24/10/42		16/1/43									R.C.	
✓	DIPHTHERIA	24/10/42		17/1/43									R.C.	
✓	DIPHTHERIA	24/10/42		9.3.43									C/E	
	GASTRITIS	24/10/42		28/10/42									C/E SEE T24	
✓	DIPHTHERIA	24/10/42		17/1/43				10/1/43					R.G. To Garrison's Con.	
✓	DIPHTHERIA	24/10/42		18.2.43									U.C.	
	DIARRHOEA	24/10/42						28/10/42					TRANSFERRED To C/E Garrison Rd. Hosp.	
	SINUSITIS	24/10/42		30/10/42									C/E SEE T29	
	DIARRHOEA	25/10/42		31/10/42									TRANSFERRED To U.C. Garrison Rd. Hosp.	
	MALARIA	25/10/42						28/10/42					C/E SEE T22	
	DIARRHOEA	25/10/42		29/10/42									TRANSFERRED To R.G. Garrison Rd. Hosp.	
	V.A.P. Vag. Abdominal	25/10/42						28/10/42						

00901

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

18

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
541	RRG	B	6348 E31402	RFN.	GOUSNER	WENDALL	24	0121	
542	RRG	D	6541 S46174	RFN.	KYRYLON, FRED		22	0113	
543	RRG	D	6627 E30234	RFN.	MARTIN, DOUGLAS JOHN		21	0121	
544	WS	A	5143 H6545	PTE	STEWART, G		22	0108	
545	RRG	B	6224 E29921	RFN.	ALLEN, IRVING		24	0108	
546	RRG	HD	6573 C65568	RFN.	LOTT, EDWARD CAMERON		22	0108	
547	RRG	B	6221 E24237	Lt Col.	VARLEY, JOHN LESLIE		31	0121	
548	RRG	B	6344 E30252	RFN.	DOW, RONALD		26	0121	
549	WS	C	5078 H6957	PTE	PUPLO, JOSEPH CHARLES		23	0108	
550	WS	B	6038 H6891	PTE.	NOBBS, GEORGE, ARTHUR		20	0106	
T20	RRG	B	6340 E30678	RFN.	DODDY, IRVIN		36	0108	
551	RRG	HD	6178 E30339	RFN.	SAUDE GEORGE RAYMOND		22	0121	
552	WS	F	5075 L2593	PTE	PRICE GEORGE IRWIN		22	0108	
553	WS	E	4598 H20683	Lt Col.	PRICE MARVIN		33	0113	
554	WS	HD	5089 L13308	PTE	REISDORF, PETER FRANK		21	0108	
555	RRG	A	6253 E30417	RFN.	BARCLAY, ROBERT MACMILLAN		24	0108	
556	RRG	D	6215 B64169	Ypnt	SANDFORD, M. J.		22	0108	
557	RRG	D	6143 E24833	CDI	INGALLS, K		21	0108	
558	RRG	C	6153 E30014	GPL.	MANN, LINDSAY RICHARD		38	0113	
559	WS	HD	5058 H20021	PTE	PAUL WILHELM OUVILLIA		37	5139	
560	RCASC	-	5806 B75056	S/Sgt.	SWORD, DAVID		30	0108	
561	WS	C	4759 H6113	PTE.	DUKELOW, ROBERT JOHN		24	5139	
562	RRG	B. HD	6532 E30115	RFN.	KEAYS, ALBERT CLINTON		30	0108	
563	RRG	A	6723 E30421	RFN.	PROVEDNER SIKES		21	0113	
564	WS	B	4742 H20589	PTE.	DEULIESER, ALEXANDER ANTHONY		27	0108	
565	WS	B	4818 H6323	PTE	SEARLEY, ANTHONY. PETER		22	0108	
566	WS	B	4624 H41728	PTE	ATEAH, JOSEPH		19	0106	
567	WS	C	5032 H6112	PTE	NICKEL, CORNELIUS		21	0108	
568	WS	A	5094 H6631	PTE.	ROBINSON, HENRY		26	0121	
T21	RRG	B. HD	6330 E30573	RFN.	DELANEY, ALEXANDER RYAN		25	0113	
T22	WS	E	4745 H6266	Sgt.	WINAM HARTLEY McTAVISH		37	0113	
T23	WS	HD	5196 L2897	PTE	WHITBREAD SYDNEY		24	0113	
T24	RRG	B. HD	6112 E29805	GPL.	ADDIE, KENNELL		28	0113	

00902

FIELD SERVICE.

Completed months with Field Force	DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfer the designation of the hospital or sick convey, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
		For original disease	By new disease super-vening	To Duty	By new disease super-vening	By Death	To		From					
							Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
	DIARRHOEA	25/10/42						26/11/42					u/c	TRSD. TO BOWEN RD. HOSP.
	Dysentery	25/10/42			24.3.43									See T 154
	DIARRHOEA	25/10/42			1/11/42									See T 31
	DIPHTHERIA	25/10/42			N.2.43.									FROM CARRIER
	DIPHTHERIA	25/10/42			11/1/43									
	DIPHTHERIA	25/10/42			11/1/43								u/c	
	DIARRHOEA	25/10/42			2/11/42								6/E	
	DIARRHOEA	25/10/42			28/10/42								RC	
	DIPHTHERIA	26/10/42			17/1/43								RC	
	PHARYNGITIS	26/10/42			28/10/42								CE.	
	DIPHTHERIA	26.10.42			17/1/43								6/E	
	DIARRHOEA	26/10/42			27/11/42								RC	
	DIPHTHERIA	26/10/42			11.2.43.								u/c	
	Dysentery	26/10/42			6/11/42								u/c	
	DIPHTHERIA	26/10/42			11.2.43.								6/E	
	DIPHTHERIA	26/10/42			30/10/42								RC	From Bowen
	DIPHTHERIA	26.10.42			11.2.43.								RC	From Bowen
	DIPHTHERIA	26.10.42			11.2.43.								CE	From Bowen
	Dysentery	26/10/42						28/10/42					RC	TRANSFERRED TO BOWEN ROAD HOSP.
	INJURED TOE	26/10/42			4/11/42								RC	
	DIPHTHERIA	26/10/42			11.2.43.								6/E	
	INJURED KNEE	26/10/42						28/10/42					6/E	TRANSFERRED TO BOWEN ROAD HOSP.
	DIPHTHERIA	27/10/42			17/1/43								6/E	
	Dysentery	27/10/42			5/11/42								RC	
	DIPHTHERIA	27/10/42			12.3.43								RC	See T 154
	DIPHTHERIA	27/10/42			11.2.43.								RC	
	PHARYNGITIS	27/10/42			31/10/42								6/E	
	DIPHTHERIA	27/10/42			17/1/43								6/E	
	DIARRHOEA	27/10/42			6/11/42								6/E	SEE T 35
	Dysentery	27/10/42						28/10/42					u/c	TRANSFERRED TO BOWEN ROAD HOSP.
	Dysentery	27/10/42						28/10/42					6/E	TRANSFERRED TO BOWEN ROAD HOSP.
	Dysentery	27/10/42			28/10/42								6/E	
	Dysentery	27/10/42						28/10/42					RC	TRANSFERRED TO BOWEN ROAD HOSP.

00903

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

19.

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admission, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate item.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
T25 ✓	KRB	B. HQ	6202 E30311	L/6th	LAPORTE	WILLIAM VAMORE	23	0113	
569	WS	H.Q.	4827 H17580	PTE	GRIEVES	CHARLES RICHARD	23	0113	
570	WS	H.Q.	4770 H6496	PTE	EDERT	GEORGE HENRY	30	0108	
571	R.N.N.	-	5954 14804	1/3	TUR	ELIZA	23	0108	
572	R.R.C.	C.	6824 038362	RIFL.	WEAVER	PERCY THOMAS	20	0108	
573	R.R.C.	A.	6403 E29874	R.F.N.	DURANT	FERDINAND WILSON	24	0108	
574	R.R.C.	H.Q.	6212 E30196	L/6th	NOBLE	RUSSELL	33	0321 0921	
575	R.R.C.	B	6188 E30175	L/6th	ENGLEHART	HAROLD WILFRED	21	0108	
576	WS	H.Q.	4590 H6053	L/6th	MARTIN	FRANCIS DENIS FORD	25	0921	
577	WS	H.Q.	4863 H6373	PTE	HILL	JOHN WALLACE	22	0921	
578	WS	C	5157 H6103	PTE	TENRE	GEORGE ALFRED	31	0621 0313	
579	WS	E	5191 H22333	PTE	WATSON	RICHARD HENRY	32	0113	
580	WS	E	5188 H41806	PTE	WALTON	JOSEPH WILLIAM	37	0108	
581	R.R.C.	B	6056 E29838	G.S.M.	MCCARRON	MAURICE JOSEPH	28	0108	
582	R.R.C.	D	6351 E30826	R.F.N.	CORRIE	V. ARNOLD JOSEPH	24	0921	
583	R.R.C.	6	6324 E30120	R.F.N.	ADAMS	RAYMOND LEE	23	0108	
584	WS	B	5038 H41666	PTE	OISE	JAMES	26	0113 0108	
T26	WS	D	4158 H6751	PTE	MANUEL	JOHN VESLEY	27	0113	
T27	R.R.C.	A	6705 E30214	R.F.N.	PENTLAND	GERARD PATRICK	20	0113	
585	WS	A	4750 H.6070	PTE	DOVINE	JAMES	35	0142	
586	B.N.C. Provost	Provost	5850 4964	L/4th	LAYOIE	EUGENE	32	0921	
587	WS	A	H6252 6592	PTE	MATHEWS	CLIFFORD	23	0331	
588	R.R.C.	B.N.C.	E.30227 5524	R.F.N.	LODGE	JOHN	20	0108	
589	R.R.C.	-	34027 4829	SST.	PENNY	DONALD ALFRED	22	0921	
590	WS	H.Q.	H17432	PTE	GURR	RUSSELL GEORGE	19	0108	
591	WS	H.Q.	5167 H13325	PTE	THOMSON	HOWARD EDGAR	22	1202	
592	WS	A	4817 H17407	PTE	GEDDES	KEITH	31	0108	
593	WS	D	5153 H6706	PTE	SWEENEY	GEORGE PATRICK	32	1202	
594	WS	B	4880 H6696	PTE	BROOKSON	RAY EARL	23	0921	
595	WS	D	4928 H6506	PTE	LARRIERE	EUGENE	22	0921	
596	WS	A	4946 H6351	PTE	LYTLE	ROBERT FOSTER	27	0108	
597	R.R.C.	H.Q.	6249 E29931	R.F.N.	MCCARTHY	MURDO NEIL	22	0108	
598	R.R.C.	6	6268 E30361	R.F.N.	GYN	THEOPHIL	20	0929	

00904

39
FIELD SERVICE.

Completed on the paths with field force	DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the desig- nation of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
		For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
							Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
	Dysentery		27/10/42					28/10/42					R.C.	TRSPD To BAGEN RE. HOSP.
	Dysentery		27/10/42	28/11/42									C/E	X
	Diphtheria		27/10/42	11.2.43									C/E	
	Diphtheria		27/10/42	22/11/42									C/E	FROM CARRIER
	Diphtheria		27/10/42	11.2.43									U/C	
	Diphtheria		27/10/42	11.2.43									R.C.	
	DIARRHOEA		27/10/42										U/C	
	Diphtheria		28/10/42	17/11/42									U/C	FROM CARRIER
	DIARRHOEA		28/10/42	13/11/42									U/C	
	DIARRHOEA		28/10/42	21/11/42									C/E	
	V. A. Diarrhoea		28/10/42	11.2.43									R.C.	X
	Dysentery		28/10/42					28/11/42					U/C	TRSPD To BAGEN RE. HOSP.
	Diphtheria		28/10/42	11.2.43									U/C	
	Diphtheria		28/10/42	11.2.43									R.C.	
	DIARRHOEA		28/10/42	5/11/42									R.C.	
	DIARRHOEA		28/10/42	17/11/42									U/C	
	Dysentery		28/10/42					28/11/42					C/E	FROM CARRIER
	Dysentery		28/10/42	23/11/42									R.C.	X
	DIARRHOEA		28/10/42	7/11/42									C/E	
	DIARRHOEA		28/10/42	31/10/42									R.C.	SEE T33
	DIARRHOEA		28/10/42	31/10/42									C/E	T30
	Diphtheria		28/10/42	9.2.43									U/C	FROM CARRIER
	DIARRHOEA		29/10/42	1/11/42									U/C	SEE T34
	Diphtheria		29/10/42	17/11/42									R.C.	
	DIARRHOEA		29/10/42	9/11/42									C/E	SEE T41
	DIARRHOEA		29/10/42	17/11/42									U/C	
	DIARRHOEA		29/10/42	28/12/42				28/12/42					R.C.	TRSPD To BAGEN RE. HOSP.
	DIARRHOEA		29/10/42	28/12/42				28/12/42					C/E	TRSPD To BAGEN RE. HOSP.
	DIARRHOEA		29/10/42	3/11/42									R.C.	SEE T28
	DIARRHOEA		29/10/42	17/11/42									C/E	
	DIARRHOEA		29/10/42	12.2.43									R.C.	SEE T28
	DIARRHOEA		29/10/42	3/11/42									R.C.	SEE T28

00905

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

20.

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
599	RR6	B	6420 E30347	RFN.	FIROTTIE, LESLIE		24	0921	
600	RR6	HO	6067 E29813	GSM	ROYLA, GRIFFORD ARNOLD		29	0906	
601	RR6	HO	6247 E30200	RFN.	BAKER, GEORGE WILLIAM HENRY		28	0108	
602	RR6	C	6215 E30093	L/PL	PORTERFIELD, LEO EDWARD		20	0108	
603	WS	E	5182 L2867	PTE	VERNETTE, EARL HERBERT		20	0703	
604	RR6	B	624 E30613	L/PL	MILLER, DAVID ROSS		42	0108	
605	WS	C	4528 H6057	HS	ROTHWELL ARTHUR		34	0108	
606	WS	E	4519 H6085	SST.	ROBERTS JOHN WILLIAM		42	0113	
607	WS	A	4633 L13725	PTE	BAUSER, GEORGE CHARLES		20	0406	
608	WS	A	4694 H41897	PTE	CAMPBELL PATRICK		19	0703	
609	WS	A	4498 H6093	SST	GUTHILL THOMAS		36	0313	
610	WS	C	5215 H6936	PTE	ZAHARA, JOSEPH		21	0906	
611	WS	C	4691 H37793	PTE	CAMPBELL, JOHN HENRY		26	0703	
612	WS	D	5045 H63702	PTE	OSATCHUK, FRANK		24	0631	
613	RR6	HO	6677 E30091	RFN.	HORTIMER, JAMES LAKE		21	0921	
614	RR6	C	6544 G18701	RFN.	LADDS WILLIAM JOHN		26	0921	
615	RR6	C	6570 E29881	RFN.	LOCKHART, LEIGHTON ORIN		24	0108	
616	RR6	A	6271 5808	RFN.	BOND, EUGENE		20	0913	
617	GMSG	-	D14803	SST.	GARRON, RENE		29	0906	
618	RR6	B	469 E29967	CPL.	ROSE ALBERT		26	0921	
619	RR6	C	6566 E40446	RFN.	LAYON KENNETH		24	0108	
620	WS	HO	4802 H19030	PTE	FOWLER JOHN JAMES		41	0703	
621	WS	E	5014 H6777	PTE	MORGAN GEORGE OSWALD		35	0113	
622	WS	E	4736 H6050	PTE	DAVIS, JOHN JAMES		41	0108	
623	WG	A	4906 H41766	PTE	KENNEDY STANLEY		22	0108	
624	W.G.	B	4692 H4464	PTE.	CARLTON MERVYN, JOHN		24	0313	
625	W.G.	B	5111 H6461	PTE.	SCHWARTZ ARTHUR		24	0113	
626	WS	A	4816 H6776	PTE	GARD, JAMES PHILLIP		23	0108	
627	WS	D	4878 H6506	PTE	LARRIERE, ERNEST		22	0113	
628	WS	C	4136 H20871	PTE	LEWIS JOSEPH		37	0113	
629	RR6	B	469 E30264	RFN.	DALLAN JEAN PAUL		21	0921	
630	WS	A	4864 H6282	PTE	MATTHEWS GRIFFORD		23	0921	
628	RR6	B	4458 E30091	RFN.	GRAY, WALTER SCOTT		29	0108	

00906

FIELD SERVICE.

Completed months with Field Force	DISEASES Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number of days designated or used in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital as sick convoy, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
		For original disease	By new disease super-vening	To Duty	By new disease super-vening	By Death	To		From					
							Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
	DIARRHOEA	29/10/42		12/1/42									RG	
	PHARYNGITIS	29/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	
	DIARRHOEA	29/10/42		1/1/43									C/E	
	DIARRHOEA	29/10/42		12/1/43									RG	
	DIARRHOEA	30/10/42		7/1/42									C/E	
	DIARRHOEA	30/10/42		12.3.43									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DIARRHOEA	30/10/42		4.2.43									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DIARRHOEA	30/10/42		23/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	PHARYNGITIS	30/10/42		3/1/42									RG	
	PHARYNGITIS	30/10/42		16/1/42									RG	
	V.A.D.	30/10/42		15.9.43									C/E	
	PHARYNGITIS	30/10/42		2/1/42									RG	
	VAD	30/10/42		16/1/42									RG	
	CONSTIPATION	30/10/42		9/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DIARRHOEA	30/10/42		12/1/42									C/E	
	DIARRHOEA	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	
	DIARRHOEA	30/10/42		1/1/43									RG	
	ASTRITIS	30/10/42		23/1/42									RG	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	PHARYNGITIS	30/10/42		3/1/42									RG	
	DIARRHOEA	30/10/42		4/1/42									RG	
	DIARRHOEA	30/10/42		17/1/43									C/E	
	V.A.D.	30/10/42		12/1/42									C/E	
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		12/1/42									RG	
	DIARRHOEA	30/10/42		12.3.43									RG	
	DIARRHOEA	30/10/42		17/1/43									C/E	
	DIARRHOEA	30/10/42		25.8.43									C/E	
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		26/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DIARRHOEA	30/10/42		1/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42									C/E	Transf. To Bowen R. Hosp.
	DYSENTERY	30/10/42		2/1/42										

00907

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

21.

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
629	WS	C	4577 H6379	Lt. Col.	BLUEMAN, HENRY KENDALL		26	0631	
630	RR6	A	6596 E29878	Ref.	LUCAS, THOMAS STANLEY		24	0108	
631	WS	C	4637 H6009	Pte.	BATTEN, JOHN HENRY		24	0999	
632	WS	B	4794 H6423	Pte.	FONTAINE ALBERT JAMES		20	0108	
633-	WS	A	4760 H77288	Pte.	DUMAINE JOSEPH ALPHONSE GEARD		20	0703	
634	RR6	B	6757 E30020	Ref.	SHAW, GEORGE ARTHUR		35	0703	
T31	RR6	D	6627 E30234	Ref.	MARTIN DOUGLAS JOHN		21	0113	
T32	WS	A	4924 H6282	Pte.	MATTHEWS, CLIFFORD LLEWELLYN		23	0113	
T33	P.G.	-	5830 D115025	Lt. Col.	LAUDIE, EUGENE		35	0113	
T34	RCCS	-	5824 H34027	Sgt.	PENNY, DONALD ALFRED		22	0113	
635	WS	H.Q.	5045 H. 20581	Pte.	PANCO, MICHAEL		24	0108	
636	WS	B	4723 H41862	Pte.	CONTOIS, ALEXANDER		21	0921	
637	WS	B	4821 H41793	Pte.	GLADUE, WILLIAM LEWIS		39	0703	
638	WS	C	4639 H6456	Pte.	BLACK, MICHAEL		24	0703	
639	WS	E	4547 H6339	Pte.	HISLOX, NORMAN STANLEY		26	0113	
640	RNN	-	5967 7163	C.P.O.	STEENWYK, JACOB		41	0921	
641	RR6	A	6192 E30210	Lt. Col.	FROST, KENNETH IVAN		23	0108	
642	WS	A	7147 H6018	Pte.	LOWE GEORGE ALBERT		22	0113	
643	RR6	D	6324 E20005	Ref.	CHIDDINE, HERBERT		35	0108	
644	R.G.O.C.	-	8840 E92078	Pte.	CAMERON, KENNETH STANLEY		30	0113	
645	WS	A	5131 H6531	Pte.	SMITH, REGINALD ARTHUR		26	1202	
646	WS	C	4813 H6472	Pte.	JOHNSTON, CLIFFORD LORNE		28	0113	
647	RR6	B.H.Q.	6374 E30399	Ref.	LUSALY, JOSEPH FEDERL		36	0108	
648	WS	C	50199 H41648	Pte.	MOSIONIER, JOHN CHARLES		22	0706	
649	W.G.	D	4747 H6514	Pte.	DIMES ALBERT, GEORGE		39	0313	
650	W.G.	B.H.Q.	4490 H6625	C.R.M.S.	TREMBETH RICHARD, HUBERT		50	0113	
651	RR6	C	6135 E30158	Col.	EVERETT, GEORGE THOMAS		25	0108	
652	RR6	C	6446 A44596	Ref.	GIBBONS, HAROLD EMIL		22	0113	
653	RR6	H.Q.	6354 65965	Ref.	MAYNES, HAROLD EVERETT		21	0108	
654	RR6	B	6346 E30603	Ref.	COTTON, LEONARD JOSEPH		23	0921	
655	RR6	D	6386 E29986	Lt. Col.	DODDRISE PAUL		21	0108	
656	RR6	C	6374 F40123	Ref.	BUCHANAN, HERCULES RALPH		23	1202	
657	RR6	B	6374 E30926	Ref.	LE BLANC, JOSEPH LEONARD		21	0331	

80908

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

22.

Index number of admissions. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
658	RRG	B	6265 E30222	REN	BLANCHARD,	ALBANIE	24	0108	
659	WS	C	4944 H77269	PTE.	LYNCH,	WILBUR, HOWARD	20	0113	
660	WS	C	5057 H6871	PTE.	PAUL,	JOSEPH, DANIEL	25	0730	
661	WS	A	518 H6125	PTE.	VANCE,	SYDNEY EDWARD	26	0421	
662	WS	B	5184 H6395	PTE.	VIGERT,	JOHN THOMAS	30	0406	
663	WS	B	5134 H7354	PTE.	SMITH,	WILLIAM JOHN	31	1202	
664	WS	B	4703 H01683	PTE.	CHADOVER,	WILFRED	22	0108	
665	WS	B	4775 H7155	PTE.	ENGLISH,	FREDERICK ARTHUR LAMBERT	20	0108	
666	RRG	A	6482 E30169	REN.	HARRISON,	OTIS MAXWELL	20	0108	
667	RRG	B	6527 E68229	REN.	ANSENCHOCK,	JACK THOMAS	30	0921	
668	RRG	B	6394 E30282	REN.	POW,	RONALD	26	0108	
669	RRG	C	6137 E32466	GR.	LEE,	JOHN MOFFAT	20	0108	
670	RRG	C	6653 B75058	REN.	McKEE,	CHARLES HUSH	31	0108	
671	RRG	HQ	6819 E30582	REN.	WARSH,	JOSEPH EDWARD	19	0108	
672	RRG	HQ	6173 E22892	GR.	TUPPERT,	WILLIAM GERALD JOSEPH	20	0921	
673	RRG	C	6534 E30520	REN.	KELLY,	FREDERICK JOSEPH	20	0113	
674	RRG	HQ	6147 E30422	REN.	ROY,	BERTARAN ANDREW	23	0142	
675	RRG	B	6842 E63241	REN.	CONRON,	GORDON JAMES	34	0108	
676	WS	B	5119 H6770	PTE.	SISSONS,	ARTHUR WESLEY	26	1202	
677	RRG	D	6448 B40795	REN.	FORSYTH,	ROBERT	30	0121	
678	WS	B	4481 H6251	GR.	McFADYEN,	GEORGE ALEXANDER	34	0114	
679	WS	B	4380 H6710	GR.	BUCKH,	ALVIN LAMÉLOT	30	0313	
680	WS	B	4782 H0803	PTE.	FAYEL,	ALEXANDER	20	0331	
681	WS	C	5106 H6726	PTE.	SAVAGE,	WILLIAM HENRY	23	0921	
682	WS	D	5160 H72233	PTE.	THOMAS,	GIFFORD	21	0331	
683	WS	D	4669 H6383	PTE.	BOURDONNIERE,	ARNAND JOSEPH	21	0331	
684	RRG	HQ	6226 E30341	REN.	AITKEN,	DEWTON	23	0313	
685	RRG	HQ	6183 B74256	REN.	GARTER,	MELBOURNE	31	0921	
686	WS	HQ	4442 H6154	Sgt.	ABEL,	FREDERICK JAMES	40	0331	
687	WS	HQ	4651 H2403	PTE.	BENTON,	DOUGLAS ARTHUR WILLIAM	27	1202	
688	WS	A	5117 H6617	PTE.	SHUPE,	SPENCER CLAUDE	27	0108	
689	WS	C	5119 H6605	PTE.	VAN KousNETT,	EDWARD	20	0331	
690	WS	HQ	4670 H6824	PTE.	BOURDONNIERE,	HECTOR	36	0331	

00910

AVITAMINOSIS

45

FIELD SERVICE.

✓

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the design- ation of the hospi- tal or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
DIPHTHERIA	13/1/42		17/1/43									RC	FROM CARRIERS
DYSENTERY	4/1/42		17/1/42									RC	x
PARATYPHOID	4/1/42		11/1/42									RC	x
PARATYPHOID	11/1/42						24/1/42					RC	TRSD. TO Bowen Rd Hosp
PARATYPHOID	4/1/42		9/1/42									C/E	
INT. SEPTICEMIA	4/1/42		16/1/42									C/E	x
DIPHTHERIA	4/1/42		12.2.43									RC	
	4/1/42		17/1/43									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	4/1/42		7/1/43									RC	
	4/1/42		11/1/42									RC	
	4/1/42		11.2.43									RC	
DIPHTHERIA	4/1/42		11.2.43									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	4/1/42		17/1/43									RC	
DIPHTHERIA	4/1/42		11.2.43									RC	
DIPHTHERIA	4/1/42		4/1/42									RC	
DYSENTERY	4/1/42		10/1/42									RC	x
MALARIA	4/1/42		16/1/42									RC	x
DIPHTHERIA	4/1/42		11.2.43									C/E	FROM CARRIERS
INT. SEPTICEMIA	4/1/42		9/1/42									RC	
DIPHTHERIA	4/1/42		6/1/42									RC	SEE T36
Erysipelas	5/1/42		9/1/42									RC	
PARATYPHOID	5/1/42						23/1/42					C/E	TRSD. TO Bowen Rd Hosp
AVIT. "B"	5/1/42						9/1/42					RC	TRSD. TO Bowen Rd Hosp
PARATYPHOID	5/1/42						12.2.43					C/E	TRSD. TO Bowen Rd Hosp
AVIT. "B"	5/1/42					9/1/42						RC	x
AVIT. "B"	5/1/42		2/1/43									RC	x
PARATYPHOID	5/1/42						24/1/42					C/E	TRSD. TO Bowen Rd Hosp
DIPHTHERIA	5/1/42						24/1/42					C/E	TRSD. TO Bowen Rd Hosp
AVIT. "B"	5/1/42											C/E	x
INT. SEPTICEMIA	5/1/42		7/1/42									RC	
DIPHTHERIA	5/1/42		11.2.43									C/E	
AVIT. "B" "A"	5/1/42						9/1/42					C/E	TRSD. TO Bowen Rd Hosp
AVIT. "B"	5/1/42						9/1/42					RC	TRSD. TO Bowen Rd Hosp

009111

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

23.

HOSPITAL

Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
						Age	Service	
691	W.S.	D	4726 H6442	PTE	GORBETT CLAUDE MALCOLM MARSHAL	25	0331	
692	W.S.	A	4756 H13487	PTE.	DUBE, ROLAND ERNEST	24	0331	
693	W.S.	Bn. HQ	4503 H6120	Sjt.	KITKOSKI, JOSEPH	43	0331	
694	W.S.	HQ	4514 H6437	Sjt.	NEWCOMB, CLIFFORD ALLISON	40	0113	
695	W.S.	B	4508 H6593	PTE	KIRKLAND, COLIN	20	0331	
696	W.S.	D	4574 H6512	ALRN.	ANDREWS, FRANCIS JAMES WOODLAND	22	0921	
697	P.C.	-	5521 D117576	GPL.	HOPE, ALEXANDER	32	0331	
698	RNN	-	5773 10786	P.O.	LIPS, MARINUS	30	0113	
699	RRG	D	6282 B38342	REN.	BOWERBANK, FRANK ERIC	47	0331	
700	RRG	D	6636 E30369	REN.	MCALLISTER - ARTHUR	35	0629	
701	RRG	D	6093 E27629	Sgt.	MARSHAL WILLIAM ALBERT	28	0629	
702	W.S.	Bn. HQ	4459 5094	CAPT.	TERRY, EDWARD LOUIS	33	1202	
703	W.S.	A	H6637	PTE	ROBINSON HENRY	26	0113	
704	RRG	D	6428 B40795	REN.	FORSYTHE, ROBERT	30	0113	
705	RRG	Bn. HQ	6074 E35314	GPL.	JENNINGS ALTON EVERETT	20	0113	
706	RRG	B	6405 E30184	REN.	MCDONALD MILTON DOUGLAS	22	0108	
707	W.S.	D	5071 H20688	PTE	POQUET, ANDREW	27	0921	
708	RRG	D	6428 B40795	REN.	FORSYTHE, ROBERT	30	0108	
709	W.S.	C	4640 H6578	PTE	BAZINET, HENRY JOSEPH PAUL	29	1202	
710	RRG	C	6358 E30039	REN.	GULLETON, WELLINGTON EDWARD	29	0331	
711	RRG	D	6450 E30370	GPL.	MCISAAC, JOHN JAMIESON	36	0331	
712	RRG	D	6470 E30488	REN.	HANON, HONOR	28	0921	
713	RRG	HQ	6243 E4483	REN.	ARMONTE, GEORGE FRANK	23	0108	
714	RRG	B	6572 E30432	REN.	LEBLANC, LOUIS SERARD	29	1202	
715	R.R.C.	H.D.	6624 E65148	REN.	MARSHALL, HOWARD THOMAS	26	0108	
716	R.N.N.	-	5988 13518	Lt.	VAN ZEVENTER - WILLIAM	24	0108	
717	W.S.	C	4569 H6471	PTE	HOBARTH, KENNETH JOHN	27	1202	
718	RRCS	-	5838 H35438	Sgt.	BEATON, JOHN DONALD	22	0629	
719	W.S.	B	4522 H6669	Sgt.	SISSONS, FREDERICK GORDON	30	0313	
720	RRG	A	6410 E30578	REN.	EWING, KENNETH ALEXANDER	19	0921	
721	RRG	C	6286 P40923	REN.	BUCHANAN HERCULES RALPH	23	0108	
722	RRG	HQ	6682 E30624	REN.	MORCHIE, ALBERT	33	0108	
723	RRG	D	6085 E27875	Sgt.	DOULL, LLOYD COLIN	25	0331	

00912

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward to which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital or sick convoy, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
AVIT. "B" A	5/1/42						11/12/42						12500 To C/E Bowen Ro. Hosp.
AVIT. "B"	6/1/42			17/1/42									R.C. SEE T52
AVIT. "B"	6/1/42			8/1/42									C/E SEE T40
Dysentery	6/1/42		11/1/42										Prot.
AVIT. "B"	6/1/42						9/1/42						12500 To C/E Bowen Ro. Hosp.
DIARRHOEA	6/1/42		27/1/42										C/E X
AVIT. "B"	6/1/42						18/12/42						12500 To C/E Bowen Ro. Hosp.
Dysentery	6/1/42			23/1/42									Prot. SEE T56
MALNUTRITION	6/1/42			20/1/42									U/C SEE T55
P.T.P.	6/1/42			16/1/42									U/C SEE T53.
P.T.P.	6/1/42						9/1/42						12500 To C/E Bowen Ro. Hosp.
I.A.T. SCROTUM	6/1/42						9/1/42						U/C 12500 To Bowen Ro. Hosp.
Dysentery	6/1/42	4/1/42			17/1/42								C/E X
Dysentery	6/1/42	6/1/42		7/1/42									Prot. SEE T38
Dysentery	6/1/42	11/1/42	23/1/42										C/E X
DIPHTHERIA	6/1/42		11.2.43										Prot. FROM CARRIERS
DIARRHOEA	7/1/42		13/1/42			9/1/42							R.C. X
DIPHTHERIA	7/1/42					9/1/42							Prot.
I.A.T. SCROTUM	7/1/42		22/1/43										R.C. X
MALNUTRITION	7/1/42			25/1/42									Prot. SEE T61
MALNUTRITION	7/1/42			15/1/42									R.C. SEE T50
DIARRHOEA	7/1/42		13/1/42										R.C. X
DIPHTHERIA	7/1/42		11.2.43										U/C
I.A.T.	7/1/42		27/1/42										R.C. X
DIPHTHERIA	7.11.42		17/1/43										U.C.
DIPHTHERIA	7.11.42		12.3.43										REF. CHRON.
I.A.T. SCROTUM	7.11.42												C/E X SEE T44
P.T.P.	7.11.42						9/1/42						12500 To R.C. Bowen Ro. Hosp.
PELLAGRA	7.11.42						9/1/42						12500 To C/E Bowen Ro. Hosp.
DIARRHOEA	8/1/42		9/1/42										R.C. SEE T42
DIPHTHERIA	8/1/42												C/E
DIPHTHERIA	8/1/42		17/1/43										Prot. FROM CARRIERS
MALNUTRITION	8/1/42		27/1/42										U/C

00913

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

24.

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with File For
							Age	Service	
719	RRC	D	6488 B63743	REN.	HENDERSON, NORMAN RUTHERFORD		19	0331	
720	KRG	D	6489 E30238	REN.	ADAMS, HARRY VERNON		21	0331	
721	RRC	HA	6492 E30686	REN.	NORMAND, ANDREW		21	0331	
722	RRC	A	6315 G62282	REN.	CHARD, JOHN FREDERICK		31	0921	
723	RRC	HA	6287 E30087	REN.	BUNLEY, GEORGE		22	0313	
724	RRC	B	6345 E30637	REN.	COTE, ELESYEE, RENE		32	0108	
725	RRC	C	6258 E30066	REN.	BEDARD, RENE NAPOLEON		31	0108	
740	WG	Bn. HQ	4503 H6120	Sgt	KIKOSKI, JOSEPH		43	0821	
726	R.N.N.	-	5962 2001	Sublt	HUIDEKOPER, E. W.		24	0113	
727	WG	B	4573 H6711	Lt Col.	AULD, GEORGE		23	1202	
728	WG	B	5198 H7713	Pte	WIEBE, ELMER EDWARD		19	1202	
729	WG	D	9107 L2862	Pte	SAYERS, GEORGE WALTER		35	0921	
730	WG	HA	4682 H6372	Pte	BROSS, CARL JOSEPH		21	5139	
731	WG	HA	4206 H6007	Sgt	MARSH, THOMAS GEORGE		28	0113	
732	RRC	HA	6198 E2818	Sgt	POPE, COLIN CLIFFORD		26	0921	
733	RRC	A	6323 E30495	REN.	CHILCOINE, SESTON		20	0313	
734	RRC	B	6047 E30436	Sgt	NOLAN, ALEXANDER, RICHARD		26	0108	
735	R.R.C.	C	6430 E30032	REN.	FRASER-CAMERON DAVID		20	0406	
736	RRC	C	6617 E30449	REN.	MANN, CELIL MARCELLES		32	0113	
737	RRC	D	6184 E30255	Lt Col.	ENRISHT, ARLEY BOYD		21	0331	
738	RRC	D	6268 E0144	REN.	BLAQUEIERE, GLEMENT.		23	0632	
741	WG	HA	5167 L13325	Pte	THORNTON HOWARD EDGAR		22	0921	
742	RRC	A	6410 E30578	REN.	EWING KENNETH ALEXANDER		19	0113	
743	RRC	A	6315 G65282	REN.	CHARD JOHN FREDERICK		31	0113	
739	RRC	B	6166 E30123	Cpl	ROBERTS AUSTIN JAMES		24	0108	
740	RRC	B	6427 E30720	REN.	RANDALL, ARTHUR EDWARD		22	0108	
741	RRC		6037	Capt	PRIE			0113	
742	WG	A	5052 H40700	Pte	PAUL, ERNEST JOSEPH		23	0921	
743	WG	A	4740 H6870	Pte	DELOHME, JOSEPH NORE		31	0113	
744	WG	B	4785 H20748	Pte	FERTAL, JOHN		20	0921	
745	WG	B	5152 H6813	Pte	SUMNER, WILLIAM JOHN		28	0629	
746	WG	C	4431 H6821	Pte	LAVARNE, CELIL		25	0921	
747	WG	D	8136 H6613	Pte	SMITHSON, ROBERT HONEYMAN		22	0629	

00914

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designa- tion of the hospi- tal or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred must be quoted more and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
MALNUTRITION	8/1/42						9/1/42						TRACO. To C/E Bowen Ro. Hos.
MALNUTRITION	8/1/42						13/6/42						U/C To CARRIER
MALNUTRITION	8/1/42						23/1/43						RG TRACO. To C/E SEE T43
DIARRHOEA	8/1/42			9/1/42									C/E
DIARRHOEA	8/1/42						2.10.43						C/E
DIPHTHERIA	8/1/42			1/43									RG
DIPHTHERIA	8/1/42			12.3.43									RG
DIARRHOEA	8/1/42			10/1/42									C/E SEE T45
DYSENTERY	9/1/42						9/1/42						TRACO. To C/E Bowen Ro. Hos.
IAT. JOE	9/1/42		13/1/42										C/E
IAT. SCROTUM	9/1/42		23/1/42										C/E
DIARRHOEA	9/1/42						18/12/42						TRACO. To RC Bowen Ro. Hos.
INS. BACK	9/1/42		12/1/42										RG
DYSENTERY	9/1/42		18/1/42										C/E
DIARRHOEA	9/1/42		14/1/42										C/E
PELLAGRA	9/1/42						24/1/42						TRACO. To R.C. Bowen Ro. Hos.
DIPHTHERIA	9/1/42		11/1/43										RG
PHARYNGITIS	9/1/42		13/1/42										DATA X
DYSENTERY	9/1/42						13/1/42						C/E To CARRIER
IAT. SCROTUM	9/1/42		13/1/42										C/E X
KERATOMALACIA	9/1/42		19/1/42										RG X
DIARRHOEA	9/1/42	9/1/42	9/1/42										C/E
DYSENTERY	9/1/42	17/1/42											RG
DYSENTERY	9/1/42	23/1/42											C/E
DIPHTHERIA	9/1/42		12.3.43										RG
DIPHTHERIA	9/1/42		12.3.43										C/E
DYSENTERY	9/1/42		16/1/42										
DIARRHOEA	10/1/42		12/1/42										RG SEE T46
DYSENTERY	10/1/42		27/1/42										RG
DIARRHOEA	10/1/42		15/1/42										RG
P.T.P.	10/1/42												C/E
DIARRHOEA	10/1/42		14/1/42										C/E
P.T.P.	10/1/42						22/1/42						TRACO. To C/E Bowen Ro. Hos.

51600

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

25

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
748	WS	D	5124 H58022	PTE	SKWAROK, LEONARD EUGENE		19	0108	
749	RRC	A	6046	LIEUT.	JOHNSTON, CHARLES DOUGLAS		32	0113	
750	WS	HQ	4718 H41655	PTE	COLE, EDWARD WILLIAM		48	0313	
751	R606	A	5558 B8466	PTE	O'BRIEN, JOSEPH GERALD		24	0906	
752	RRC	HQ	6528 E30390	REFN.	JOSEY, ANITA LLOYD		25	0108	
753	RRC	B	6503 E30226	REFN.	THOMPSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND		22	0921	
754	RRC	G	6521 E30124	REFN.	WARD, HOWARD GUY		26	0921	
755	RRC	D	6214 B40638	LIEUT.	PONTER, JACK		51	0320	
756	WS	G	4864 H6471	PTE	HOBARTH, KENNETH JOHN		27	0108	
757	RCASC	-	5747	CAPT.	BUSH, HOWARD STANWIX ALDERSON		33	0108	
758	RRC	D	6763 B40918	REFN.	SMITH, HAROLD ALEXANDER		21	0921	
759	WS	Bn HQ	4503 H6120	SST	KILKOSKI, JOSEPH		43	0113	
760	RRC	D	B46004 56483	REFN.	EVANS, FRANCIS HENRY		20	0108	
761	R.R. Co	A	E30737	REFN.	HARTERY, EDWARD JOHN		21	0108	
762	WS	A	4543 H65006	PTE	HARBOUR GEORGE WILLIAM			1804 0906	
763	WS	HQ	5161 H16349	PTE	THOMAS ELVED GEORGE		30	0703	
764	RRC	HQ	6274 E30226	REFN.	BOUDREAU JOHN GRAMM DUNST		21	0108	
765	RRC	A	6546 E29447	REFN.	WOODMAN, BERTRAM GILBERT		26	0608	
766	WS	HQ	4463	LIEUT.	DENNIS, FREDERICK VICTOR		40	0108	
767	WS	A	5037 H6652	PTE	ORNFORD, ALBERT EDWARD		33	0313 0921	
768	WS	B	4733 H6616	PTE	DAVIDSON, DAVID FREDERICK AUGUST		25	0313	
769	WS	B	4734 H6539	PTE	DAVIES, JOHN GECIL		21	0921	
770	WS	G	5133 H41807	PTE	SMITH, WILLIAM ALEXANDER RILEY		20	0921	
771	WS	G	4671 H41568	PTE	BOYER, ALBERT JOSEPH		38	0313	
772	WS	C	4656 H6563	PTE	BULK, ERNEST		22	0629	
773	RRC	B	6070 E29223	SST.	BAUSER, JAMES EDWARD		24	0108	
774	RRC	G	6361 E30327	REFN.	Gyr, AUGUSTIN		27	0331	
775	RRC	G	6547 E30240	REFN.	ROYER, JAMES GECIL		24	0101	
776	RRC	G	6744 E30091	REFN.	LADD, WILLIAM JOHN		26	0921	
777	RRC	C	6785 B40630	REFN.	STEFANCHUK NIKK		24	0108	
778	RRC	HQ	6542 E29835	REFN.	LADERSE, ALFRED			1202	
779	RRC	IKY	6068 F93471	S/SST.	LANS, JOHN LESLIE		28	0108	
780	RRC	HQ	6606 E29554	LIEUT.	MAILLER, DONALD		21	0313	

00916

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number of designation or ward in which treated	Religion	REMARKS Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the desig- nation of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convey	Other Hospitals	Sick Convey	Other Hospitals				
DIPHTHERIA													
2 BERI-BERI	10/1/42		11.2.43									S.O.	
Dysentery	10/1/42		23/1/42									C/E	
P.T.P. ^{Amala} ^{Amala}	10/1/42		13.2.43									C/E	
PHARYNGITIS	10/1/42		15/1/42									R.C.	
DIPHTHERIA	10/1/42		11.2.43									C/E	FROM CARRIERS
DIARRHOEA	10/1/42		15/1/42									R.C.	
DIARRHOEA	10/1/42		13/1/42									C/E	SEE T47
BERI-BERI	10/1/42		22.2.43									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	10/1/42		11.2.43									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	10/1/42		29/12/42				10/12/42					C/E	TO CARRIERS
DIARRHOEA	10/1/42		17/1/42									C/E	
Dysentery	10/1/42		13/1/42									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	10/1/42		11.2.43									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	10/1/42		17/1/43									R.C.	FROM CARRIERS
2 FEVER PHARYNGITIS	10/1/42		23/1/42									R.C.	
VAD	10/1/42						20/1/42					C/E	TRFSD. TO Bowen Rd. Hosp.
DIPHTHERIA	10/1/42		17/1/43									R.C.	
DIPHTHERIA	10/1/42		17/1/43									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	10/1/42		11.2.43				5/1/43					C/E	TRFSD. TO CARRIERS GRV.
POLLARIA	11/1/42						26/1/42					C/E	TRFSD. TO Bowen Rd. Hosp.
DIARRHOEA	11/1/42											C/E	TRFSD. TO Bowen Rd. Hosp.
P.T.P. ^{Amala} ^{Amala}	11/1/42		17.2.43									C/E	TRFSD. TO Bowen Rd. Hosp.
P.T.P.	11/1/42						23/12/42					C/E	TRFSD. TO Bowen Rd. Hosp.
DIARRHOEA	11/1/42		25/10/42	25/10/42								C/E	SEE T59
P.T.P. ^{Amala} ^{Amala}	11/1/42		9.9.43									R.C.	
P.T.P.	11/1/42						26/1/42					R.C.	TRFSD. TO Bowen Rd. Hosp.
DIPHTHERIA	11/1/42		11.2.43									C/E	
MALNUTRITION	11/1/42		29/1/42									R.C.	SEE T65
DIARRHOEA	11/1/42		17/1/42									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	11/1/42		25.1.43									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	11/1/42		17/1/43									R.C.	
I.A.T. SCOTOM	11/1/42		11/1/43									R.C.	
DIPHTHERIA	11/1/42		17/1/43									C/E	
POLLARIA	11/1/42		24/1/43									R.C.	

00917

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

26.

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Numbers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admission, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
779	RRG	A	4629 E24802	RFN.	MARTIN, JOHN KEITH LIONEL		19	0313	
780	WS	B	5115 H6304	PTE	SHAYLER, HARRY A. BERT		23	0921	
781	WS	A	4647 H6417	PTE	BELTZ, JOHN STEVEN		31	0331	
782	WS	A	4960 H41672	PTE	MARSH, CLIFFORD JAMES		19	0331	
783	WS	A	5084 H6716	PTE	REICH, FRED		21	0906	
784	RRG	B	6307 918689	RFN.	GARR, ASHTON FREDERICK		21	0906	
785	RRG	C	6516 E30036	RFN.	IRVINE, JOHN BARNEY		25	0108	
786	WS	A	5056 H40706	PTE	PAUL, ERNEST JOSEPH		23	0113	
787	RRG	H.Q.	6497 268217	RFN.	HOLSTOCK, WILLIAM HAROLD		21	0108	
787	RCAPG	-	5813 628815	Sgt.	McBROOM, WILLIAM HENRY		39	0313	
788	RCOG	-	5855 K37702	PTE	MAYBERRY, HENRY ESPLIN		35	0108	
789	WS	✓ HQ	4603 H6236	4602	SMSLTON, WALTER BENJAMIN		24	0921	
790	WS	✓ B	5122 H6739	PTE	SKIBINSKI, ALEXANDER		32	0629	
791	RRG	✓ D	6503 E30748	RFN.	HUNT, ALFRED JOHN		23	0113	
792	RRG	✓ HQ	6684 A23153	RFN.	MURRAY, GEORGE WESLEY		20	0113	
793	RRG	A	6339 S18268	RFN.	COMENY, ISAAC		24	0906	
794	RRG	A	6648 E30562	RFN.	McGINN, ROBERT, EUGENE		21	0331	
795	RRG	B	6519 E30221	RFN.	IRVING, MORTON ALEXANDER		21	0108	
796	RRG	B	6622 E30246	RFN.	MARLOUX, GERARD		30	0320	
797	RRG	B	6501 E29342	RFN.	HUNT, CLARENCE JAMES		26	0108	
797	RRG	✓ C	6521 E30159	RFN.	WARD, HOWARD GOY		26	0113	
798	WS	D	4930 H6744	PTE	LAVALLEE, FREDERICK JOSEPH		22	1811	
799	WS	D	4574 H6454	4602	BATY, ARTHUR WILLIAM		25	0320	
780	RRG	B	6438 E30341	RFN.	GALLIE PHILIP JAMES McMAHAN		23	0108	
781	WS	HQ	5205 H6562	PTE	WOLLZON, JOSEPH JOHN		38	0331	
782	WS	✓ D	4918 H6438	PTE	KUDOVICH, MICHAEL ANDREW		27	0921	
783	WS	B	3005 H20822	PTE	MITCHELL, GEORGE ERNEST		34	0113	
784	WS	✓ A	4951 H6352	PTE	STODSEAL, GEORGE ROY		24	0108	
785	WS	✓ B	5024 H6753	PTE	MURRAY, JAMES ANGUS		21	0108	
786	WS	BULKY	4881 L2849	PTE	INSTER, KENNETH JALK		21	0921	
787	WS	HQ	4935 H6412	PTE	LEWICKI, BRONIK		20	0921	
788	WS	B	4801 L2825	PTE	HAMEL, JOSEPH JOHN		26	0108	
789	WS	✓ C	4855 H6462	PTE	HAWKINS, WILLIAM DAVID		21	0921	

00918

53
FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designa- tion of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be entered here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convey	Other Hospitals	Sick Convey	Other Hospitals				
PELLAGRA													
Malnutrition	11/10/42						12.2.43					U/C	Trans. Bow Rd.
DIARRHOEA	12/10/42		18/10/42									E/E	
VABB	12/10/42		11/12/42									R.G.	
VABD	12/10/42						26/10/42					E/E	Transf. To Bowen Rd. Hosp.
PHARYNGITIS	12/10/42		16/11/42									U/C	
PHARYNGITIS	12/10/42		23/10/42									Bapt.	
DIPHTHERIA	12/10/42		17/1/43									R.G.	
DYSENTERY	12/10/42		26/10/42									R.G.	
DIPHTHERIA	12/10/42		17/1/43									U.C.	
P.T.P. Pouch	12/10/42						12.2.43					U.C.	Trans. Bow Rd.
DIPHTHERIA	13/11/42			12.2.43.								E/E	See T-49
DIARRHOEA	13/11/42		18/11/42									U.C.	See T-49
P.T.P.	13/11/42						23/1/43					R.G.	Transf. To D.R. Hosp.
DYSENTERY	13/11/42		30/11/42									R.G.	
DYSENTERY	13/11/42		23/11/42									Bapt.	
PHARYNGITIS	13/11/42		20/11/42									R.G.	
1. MALNUTRITION	13/11/42						25/12/42					R.G.	Transf. To Bowen Rd. Hosp.
2. VABD	13/11/42											R.G.	
DIPHTHERIA	13/11/42		11.2.43.									R.G.	
BERI-BERI	13/11/42		26/11/42									R.G.	
DIPHTHERIA	13/11/42		11.2.43.									E/E	From Carriest
DYSENTERY	13/10/42		23/11/42									E/E	
OEDEMA, ARM	13/10/42		16/11/42									R.G.	
BERI-BERI	14/11/42		23/11/42									E/E	
DIPHTHERIA	13/11/42		11.2.43									R.G.	
VABD	13/11/42		6/12/42									R.G.	
DIARRHOEA	13/11/42		25/11/42									R.G.	
DYSENTERY	13/11/42		21/11/42									U/C	
DIPHTHERIA	13/11/42		17/1/43									E/E	
DIPHTHERIA	13/11/42		17/1/43									E/E	
DIARRHOEA	14/11/42		16/11/42									U/C	See T-51
DIARRHOEA	14/11/42		30/11/42									R.G.	
DIPHTHERIA	14/11/42		17/1/43									R.G.	
DIARRHOEA	14/11/42		15/11/42									E/E	See T-48

00919

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

21

HOSPITAL

Index number of admissions. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
790	WG	C	5123 H6740	PTE	SKIBINSKI, JOHN		37	0331	
791	ARC	B	6641 665273	RFN.	McCORRELL, HECTOR GORDON		34	0108	
792	R.R.C.	H.Q.	6366 E30084	RFN.	CROOK, WILFRED, HENRY		21	0108	
793	WG	B	4721 H6848	PTE	COLVIN, FREDERICK JAMES		22	0108	
794	ARC	B	6182 E29992	RFN.	ST. OUSE, JOHN		31	0108	
795	WG	HQ	5189 H6649	PTE	WARD, THOMAS LORNE		39	0113	
796	WG	A	4525 H6045	SST.	WEBSTER, ROBERT WILLIAM		30	0921	
797	WG	C	5102 H41540	PTE	SADOVA, FRED		24	5106	
798	ARC	HQ	6672 E30192	RFN.	MILLER, JOSEPH HOWARD		23	0108	
799	ARC	Bn HQ	6552 641428	RFN.	LANCOUR, WALTER RAYMOND		20	1202	
800	ARC	A	6421 E30326	Lt Col.	FIRTH, DENZIL JOHN GEORGE		21	0108	
801	ARC	D	6607 F40446	RFN.	MACKEY, LAURIE VINCENT		21	0142	
802	GADC		5846 H3205	PTE	DWYER, TERRENCE WILLIAM		20	0113	
T48	WG	C	4855 H73162	PTE	HAWKINS, WILLIAM DAVID		21	0113	
T49	WG	HQ	4603 H6256	Lt Col.	SINGLETON, WALTER BENJAMIN		24	0108	
T50	ARC	D	6550 E30370	Cpl.	MACISAAC, JOHN JAMIESON		36	0108	
803	Provost		5809 D47580	SST.	EMO, JAMES THOMAS		29	0113	
T51	WG	Bn HQ	4881 42849	PTE	INKSTER, KENNETH JACK		21	0108	
804	WG	B	4645 H41568	PTE	BELL, JAMES KENNETH		22	1202	
805	WG	C	3094 H6418	PTE	PAULSON, SOREN WILLIAM		22	0331	
806	WG	HQ	4730 H6268	PTE	DALZELL, ROBERT		36	0331	
807	WG	HQ	4802 H19030	PTE	FOWLER, JOHN JAMES		41	0313	
808	ARC	Bn HQ	6064 G15004	CMS	SCOTT, HAROLD CHARLES		39	0108	
809	ARC	B	6796 E30455	RFN.	TETREAU, ADRIEN		23	0108	
810	ARC	C	6414 E30244	RFN.	FERRISAN, JOHN THOMAS		32	0108	
811	ARC	C	6452 E30050	RFN.	GRAY, HOWARD BORDEN		24	0921	
812	ARC	C	6844 B317	RFN.	WINSO, PETER		21	0906	
813	ARC	HQ	6816 E30195	RFN.	WALLACE, HERBERT		20	0108	
814	ARC	HQ	6132 B74345	Cpl.	DEWEY, RALPH ATROL		20	0906	
815	WG	D	4971 H26245	PTE	McCORISTER, GALVIN		32	0906	
T52	WG	A	4756 H13487	PTE	DUBE, ROLAND ERNEST		24	0108	
T53	ARC	D	6636 E30364	RFN.	McALLISTER, ARTHUR		35	0921	
816	ARC	D	6521 F42667	RFN.	JACQUARD, ANGUS JOHN		21	0331	

00920

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number of days in ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the desig- nation of the hospi- tal or sick com- pany, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be given here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
1. PELLAGRA													
2. MALNUTRITION	14/6/42						26/6/42					G	TRSPD. To
DIPHTHERIA	14/6/42		17/1/43									O.	BOWEN RD. Hm
DIPHTHERIA	14/6/42			12.2.43								Pres	
DIPHTHERIA	14/6/42		11.2.43.									Pres	SECT. 1 FROM CARRER.
DIPHTHERIA	14/6/42		11.2.43.									Pres	FROM CARRER.
DIPHTHERIA	14/6/42		11.2.43.									RG	FROM CARRER.
DYSENTERY	15/6/42		2/2/42									RG	
DIARRHOEA	15/6/42		17/6/42									E/C	
BURN, FOOT	15/6/42		23/6/42									RG	
DIPHTHERIA	15/6/42		17/1/43									U/C	
INT. SCROTUM	15/6/42		5/2/42									RG	
DIPHTHERIA	15/6/42		17/1/43									RG	
MALARIA	15/6/42		18/6/42									U/C	
DYSENTERY	15/6/42		23/6/42									RG	
DYSENTERY	15/6/42		15/6/42	5/2/42								E/C	
DIPHTHERIA	15/6/42				22/6/42							U/C	
DIPHTHERIA	15/6/42				13.2.43							RG	In the 1
DYSENTERY	15/6/42		23/6/42									E/C	
DIPHTHERIA	16/6/42		11.2.43									U/C	
INT. LEGS	16/6/42		23/6/42									U/C	EE
VABD	16/6/42						24/6/42					RG	TRSPD. To
VABD	16/6/42						24/6/42					E/E	BOWEN Rd. Hm.
VABD	16/6/42											E/E	TRSPD. To
DIPHTHERIA	16/6/42		11.2.43.									E/E	BOWEN Rd. Hm.
DIPHTHERIA	16/6/42		17/1/43									RG	In Tr 9
DIPHTHERIA	16/6/42		17/1/43									RG	
DIARRHOEA	16/6/42		23/6/42									RG	
PHARYNGITIS	16/6/42		18/6/42									E/C	
DIPHTHERIA	16/6/42		11.2.43									E/E	
PHARYNGITIS	16/6/42		23/6/42									U.C.	
PHARYNGITIS	16/6/42		19/6/42									U/C	
PHARYNGITIS	16/6/42		19/6/42									E/C	
DIPHTHERIA	17/6/42											RG	In Tr 6
DIARRHOEA	16/6/42											U.C.	
MALNUTRITION	17/6/42											RG	SEE T 60

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

28

HOSPITAL

Index number of admissions. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
817	RRG	HQ	6183 863830	PFCN	STREET, SYDNEY CHARLES		20	0331	
818	R.6.06	—	6385 D92784	PTE	DICKS, CHARLES JAMES		33	1804	
819	R66S	—	5843 A 74435	SSA	DAHLERS, ROLAND		31	0331	
820	W.S	C	4691 H31793	PTE	CAMPBELL, JOHN HENRY		26	0108	
821	W.S	A	5139 H6420	PTE	SPECHT, LOUIS LUDWIG		25	0108	
822	W.S	C	4722 L22036	PTE	CONKEY, FLOYD BURSIL		24	1024	
823	W.S	D	4303 H6021	Sgt	MANCHESTER, ROBERT		28	0906	
824	RRG	A	6208 G65554	PFCN	INCHE, KENNETH RONALD		23	0108	
825	RRG	A	61176 E30244	Sgt	PHILLIPS, EDWARD		27	0108	
826	W.S	C	H1	1	GEMMELL, DAVID		27	0913	
827	W.S	—	H1	1	MAIR, FREDERICK ANTHONY STANLEY		23	0331	
828	W.S	—	—	1	PHIL A. RED WILLIAM		22	0921	
829	W.S	HQ	—	1	FERRALL, ARTHUR WILLIAM		28	0906	
830	RRG	HQ	—	1	MAVON, FREDERICK JAMES		22	0906	
831	W.S	HQ	—	1	POIRIER, LOUIS		43	0108	
832	W.S	A	3855 H6855	PFCN	CHAPADOS, ROMAIN		36	0108	
833	W.S	C	3855 H6855	PFCN	PAUL, AIME MORRIS		32	0313	
834	RRG	D	4601 H60446	PFCN	MAC KAY, LAURIE VINCENT		21	0331	
835	W.S	C	4582 H6692	PFCN	IRWAN, ROY ROBERT		28	1023	
836	W.S	C	4722 L22036	1	CONKEY, FLOYD BURSIL		24	0108	
837	W.S	HQ	5182 L22036	1	VERMETTE, EARL HERBERT		20	0313	
838	RRG	HQ	3273 H6273	1	TURNER, ROBERT JAMES		40	0331	
839	RRG	HQ	6187 E30080	1	DOSSAN, ARTHUR GRAY		28	0331	
840	RRG	C	6436 E30398	PFCN	GALLANT, JOSEPH FRANCIS		31	0313	
841	RNN	—	6583 E30070	PFCN	LESTER, WILBERT ERNEST		27	0108	
842	RRG	D	5966 9908	C.P.O.	SMIT, BERNHARD HEINRICH JOSEPH		35	0331	
843	RRG	HQ	6292 B38342	PFCN	BOWERBANK, FRANK ERIC		47	0108	
844	RRG	HQ	6112 E30191	Sgt	WOOD, LEONARD GEORGE		27	0913	
845	RRG	C	6492 E40416	PFCN	HERRINS, ELMON ERIC		25	0313	
846	W.S	HQ	4524 H6628	CPL	ADAMS, ROBERT DEWAR		26	0913	
847	W.S	C	4546 H6805	CPL	HENDERSON, ALEXANDER		28	1202	
848	W.S	HQ	5206 H6240	PTE	WOODHEAD, CHARLES		35	0331	
849	RRG	D	6758 S18280	PFCN	SIDDALL, HILTON ALBERT		23	0331	

00922

57
FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital or sick conveyance, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To.		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
MALNUTRITION	17/1/42			24/1/42								U.C.	SEE T58
FEVER	17/1/42			20/1/42								C/E	
DIARRHOEA	18/1/42			23/1/42								RC	
DIPHTHERIA	18/1/42		12.3.43									RC	
DIPHTHERIA	18/1/42			17/1/42								RC	
PHARYNGITIS	18/1/42			29/1/42								U.C.	See T54
PHARYNGITIS	18/1/42		24/1/42									C/E	
PHARYNGITIS	18/1/42		11/1/43									U.C.	
DIPHTHERIA	18/1/42		11.2.43									U.C.	
DIARRHOEA	19/1/42											RC	
DIARRHOEA	19/1/42											C/E	TRFED. TO BOWEN RD. HOSP.
PHARYNGITIS	19/1/42		25/1/42									C/E	
PHARYNGITIS	19/1/42		24/1/42									U.C.	
PHARYNGITIS	19/1/42		24/1/42									U.C.	
DIPHTHERIA	19/1/42		11.2.43									RC	
DIPHTHERIA	19/1/42											RC	See T57
DIPHTHERIA	19/1/42											RC	
DIPHTHERIA	19/1/42		7.5.43									U.C.	
DIPHTHERIA	19/1/42		24/1/42									U.C.	
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42			27.11.42								RC	See T63.
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42		12.3.43									U.C.	
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42											C/E	TRFED. TO BOWEN RD. HOSP.
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42											C/E	See Page 47.
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42											C/E	TRFED. TO BOWEN RD. HOSP.
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42											RC	See Page 48
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42		17/1/43									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42		30/1/42									RC	
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42		11.2.43									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42		23/1/42									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42		31.12.43									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42		23/1/42									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42		23/1/42									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42		23/1/42									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42		5/1/43									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42											C/E	TRFED. TO BOWEN RD. HOSP.

00923

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

29

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
848	RRC	C	6418 E24434	RFN	HARLOW, WILLIAM JOSEPH		38	0320	
849	RRC	B	6812 E30308	RFN	VALLCOURT, DALE		30	0313	
850	RCCS	—	5820 K34722	CPL	DAYTON, ERNEST ARTHUR		21	1202	
851	WS	A	4414 H6077	PTE	KRAVINCHUK, SAMUEL DANIEL		33	0631	0629
852	WS	B	4416 H6608	SGT.	BUDD, CHESTER		28	0331	0629
853	WS	HD	5036 H6738	PTE	NOUAK, LEONARD		21	0921	
854	RRC	B	6561 E30648	RFN	PAISLE, EDGAR JOSEPH		23	0108	
855	RRC	A	6136 E24484	CPL	MURRONEY, QUENTIN		23	1202	
856	RRC	A	6186 E30605	RFN	DISENSI, SAMUEL FRANK		28	0113	
857	RRC	A	6415 E30775	RFN	HARDINS, BERTIE JOHN		25	0113	
858	RRC	B	6383 E30680	RFN	DEVOUSE, ALVA, VERNAL		21	0113	
859	RRC	C	6018 E24340	SGT.	CLARK, OSWALD FRANK		23	0113	
860	WS	C	4883 H20769	PTE	IRWIN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE		20	0113	
861	WS	D	4955 L13230	PTE	MALLOCH, JAMES ALEXANDER		25	0629	
862	WS	D	4632 H6763	PTE	AYENTCHUK, WILLIAM		22	0108	
863	WS	D	4647 H6348	PTE	CARTER, ALEXANDER GUDDIFORD		29	1202	
864	WS	HD	4974 H6840	PTE	M'FEE, RESNARD HENRY JAMES		35	0331	
865	WS	A	4775 H6789	L/CPL	BERSEN, EDWARD HENRY		22	0331	
866	WS	A	4841 H6831	PTE	JOHNSON, LAOYU GEORGE		22	1023	
867	WS	B	4683 H6931	PTE	BROWN, ALEXANDER		22	0331	
868	WS	C	5044 H6521	PTE	RUNNERS, OMAR JAMES		21	0331	
869	R.R.C.	Br HQ	6095 E17046	SIT	MARTIN, JAMES		31	0121	
870	WS	B	4457 H6572	PTE	MALTMAN, WILLIAM HANKINE		21	1024	
871	RRC	Br HQ	6089 L50094	SGT	JACOBSON, TONY ORVILLE		21	0108	
872	RRC	HD	6673 E30085	RFN	MILLS, ALFRED ROY		21	0632	
873	RRC	HD	6524 E30152	RFN	LAPALME, ROLAND		24	0331	
874	RRC	HD	6247 E30538	L/CPL	CADORET, DAULE		26	0906	
875	RRC	A	6256 E30158	RFN	BEATTIE, KENNETH GRAHAM		21	1804	
876	RRC	A	6134 E65590	RFN	GALBRAITH, HENRY ROBERT		21	0632	
877	RRC	Hq	6053 6148	Lieut	SMITH, JOHN EARL DENHAM		29	0113	
878	RRC	C	E30090 6615	Lieut	LADDS, ERNEST GEORGE		22	0121	
879	RRC	A	E29882 4745	RFN	MALONEY, EDDY		25	0108	
880	WS	D	H77462	PTE	VIDLEY, RICHARD JOHN		32	0113	

00924

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital or sick convoy, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
GRAIN BERI-BERI	20/1/42						26/1/42					C/E	TRFED. To Bowen Rd. Hosp.
	20/1/42						25/1/42					RC	TRFED To Bowen Rd. Hosp.
I.A.I. FOOT	20/1/42		25.1.43									C/E	
LABD 2. P.T.P.	20/1/42						26/1/42					S.D.	TRFED. To Bowen Rd. Hosp.
LABD P.T.P.	20/1/42						26/1/42					C/E	TRFED To Bowen Rd. Hosp.
DIARRHOEA	19/1/42						23/1/43					C/E	TRFED B.R. Hosp.
DIPHTHERIA	20/1/42		17/1/43									RC	
I.A.T. ANKLE	20/1/42		23/1/42									RC	
DYSENTERY	20/1/42		16/12/42									C/E	
DYSENTERY	20/1/42		11/2/42									C/E	
DYSENTERY	20/1/42						24/1/42					C/E	TRFED To Bowen Rd. Hosp.
DYSENTERY	20/1/42		23/1/42									RC	
DYSENTERY	20/1/42		28/1/42									C/E	
P.T.P.	21/1/42						26/1/42					RC	TRFED. To Bowen Rd. Hosp.
DIPHTHERIA	21/1/42		11.2.43									C/E	
I.A.T. ANKLE	21/1/42		10/1/42									C/E	
MALNUTRITION	21/1/42						23/1/43					C/E	TRFED. To B.R. Hosp.
VABL	21/1/42		6/2/42									C/E	
BALANITIS	21/1/42						26/1/42					C/E	TRFED. To Bowen Rd. Hosp.
VABD	21/1/42						23/1/42					C/E	TRFED. To Bowen Rd. Hosp.
VABD	21/1/42						23/1/43					C/E	TRFED. To B.R. Hosp.
DIARRHOEA	21/1/42		24/1/42				13.2.43					C/E	TRFED. To Bowen Rd. Hosp.
PHIMOSIS	21/1/42		24/1/42									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	21/1/42		7/1/43									C/E	TRFED To Bowen Rd. Hosp.
CORNEAL ULCER	21/1/42						26/1/42					RC	TRFED. To Bowen Rd. Hosp.
VABD	21/1/42						26/1/42					C/E	
1. BALANITIS	21/1/42		21/1/43									C/E	
2 VABD	21/1/42		29/1/42									C/E	
P.U.O.	21/1/42		29/1/42									C/E	
CORNEAL ULCER	21/1/42		24/1/42									C/E	
DYSENTERY	21/1/42		24/1/42									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	21/1/42		20/1/42									C/E	SEE 757
DIPHTHERIA	21/1/42		11.2.43									RC	
DYSENTERY	22/1/42		25/1/42									C/E	SEE 757

00925

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

30

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admission, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
881	W.G.	Bn. HQ	4743 H6314	PTE	DEVILLERS, ARTHUR		30	0108	
882	R.N.N.	-	8471 10419	P.O.	VONDER, CORNELIS		32	0721	
883	R.R.C.	H.Q.	6154 E30089	CPI.	MASSON - GUSTAVE ADELARD		27	0320	
884	R.R.C.	H.Q.	6142 E30429	CPI.	HENDERSON - WALTER CHARLES		23	0108	
885	R.R.C.	A	6637 C65346	REF.	McARTHUR - FREDRICK ARTHUR		25	0108	
886	R.R.C.	C	6000 E30104	SST.	CRONIN - JOHN JOSEPH		37	0108	
887	W.G.	B	4468	LIEUT	MACKECHNIE, HUGH EDWARD		31	0113	
888	W.G.	A	4838 L13495	PTE	HALLQUIST, ORVILLE NOLLEN		38	0108	
889	W.G.	H.Q.	4682 H6372	PTE	BROSS - CARL JOSEPH		21	0313	
890	R.R.C.	H.Q.	6453 C65160	REF.	GREY - WALTER J.		26	0313	
891	W.G.	C	5215 H6132	PTE	ZAHARA JOSEPH			0108	
892	R.R.C.	B	6618 E30004	REF.	MAW, GLENFORD FINLY		19	0121	
893	W.G.	C	5090 H6612	PTE	ROBERTS, ERNEST WILLIAM		27	0331	
894	R.N.N.	-	5713 10186	P.O.	LIPS, MARINUS		30	0113	
895	R.R.C.	C	6148 E30040	SST.	LADD, ERNEST GEORGE		22	0113	
896	R.N.N.	-	5969	P.O.	VAN HAEMDONCK			0113	
897	R.N.N.	-	5980		MARIDI			0113	
898	R.R.C.	H.Q.	6589 B60896	REF.	LLOYD - STANLEY GERRARD		21		
899	W.G.	H.Q.	5015 H6132	PTE.	MORRIS, WILLIAM		30	0108	
899	W.G.	H.Q.	4996 H6475	PTE.	MILLAR - HERBERT RICHARD		31	0721	
899	R.N.N.	-	5979 13436	CPI.	JANSEN - EVAERT JYSBERT		25	0721	
899	R.R.C.	D	6440 F40937	REF.	GATES - KENNETH HARLEM		30	0108	
900	R.R.C.	C	6755 F40361	REF.	SERROUL, VINCENT RUSSEL		30	0320	
901	R.R.C.	A	6774 E30712	REF.	SOMMERVILLE STANLEY		20	0331	
901	R.R.C.	H.Q.	6783 B63830	REF.	STREET SYDNEY CHARLES		20	0108	
902	R.R.C.	H.Q.	6108 E29837	SST.	SIMPSON, PERCY LEEMAN		30	0108	
901	W.G.	C	5133 H41807	PTE	SMITH, WILLIAM ALEXANDER HOLE		20	0108	
903	R.R.C.	B	6044	LIEUT.	D'AVIGNON, JOSEPH ROSE EDWARD		32	0108	
904	W.G.	H.Q.	4634 H41812	PTE	BAKALUK, HARRY		27	0213	
905	W.G.	H.Q.	6041 H6206	PTE.	OLASON, MATUSALEM JOHN		40	0331	
906	W.G.	C	4692 H6366	PTE	CAMPBELL, JOHN WILFRED		23	0113	
907	W.G.	C	4745 H6733	PTE	DOCKEY, WILFRED JOSEPH		25	0906	
908	W.G.	D	5127 H41117	PTE	SMITH, FRANK		23	0313	

00926

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the desig- nation of the hos- pital or sick con- vey, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
1 DYPHTHERIA ✓	23/1/42		17/1/43									RC	
DIARRHOEA	23/1/42		1/2/42									N/A	
BERI-BERI	23/1/42							12.2.42				RC	Trans. Bow Rd.
DYPHTHERIA ✓	23/1/42		11/1/43									U.C.	
DYPHTHERIA ✓	23/1/42			12.2.42								U.C.	See T108
DYPHTHERIA ✓	23/1/42		11.2.43									RC	
DYSENTERY	23/1/42		24/1/42									C/E	
DYPHTHERIA ✓	23/1/42		12.2.43									U.C.	See T109.
1. T.T. PELLAGRA.	23/1/42		16.5.43									RC	See T110
2. B.B. B.B.	23/1/42											U.C.	
BERI-BERI	23/1/42		27.5.43									U.C.	
DYPHTHERIA ✓	23/1/42		17/1/43										
DIARRHOEA	23/1/42							17/1/42				C/E	Trans. to Bowen Rd. Hosp.
V.A.B.D.	23/1/42		2/12/42									C/E	
DYPHTHERIA ✓	23/1/42	23/1/42	22/1/43									RC	
DYSENTERY	23/1/42		19/12/42									C/E	
DYSENTERY	23/1/42		14/1/42									RC	
DYSENTERY	23/1/42		30/1/42									C/E	
DYSENTERY	23/1/42		30/1/42									U.C.	
DYPHTHERIA ✓	24/1/42		5/1/43									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	24/1/42		28/1/42									RC	See T101
DIARRHOEA	24/1/42		30/1/42									C/E	
DYPHTHERIA ✓	24/1/42		11.2.43									RC	Trans. to Bowen Rd. Hosp.
1. MALNUTRITION	24/1/42							24/12/42				C/E	Trans. Bow Rd.
2. B.B. B.B.	24/1/42							12.2.43				U.C.	See T102.
DIARRHOEA	24/1/42		12.2.43									U.C.	
DYPHTHERIA ✓	24/1/42		17/1/43									U.C.	
DYPHTHERIA ✓	25/1/42					27/1/42						C/E	
DYPHTHERIA ✓	25/1/42		11.2.43					9/1/43				U.C.	Trans. to Bowen Rd. Hosp.
PELLAGRA	25/1/42		11.2.43									C/E	
V.A.B.D.	25/1/42							26/1/42				C/E	Trans. to Bowen Rd. Hosp.
DYSENTERY	25/1/42		24/1/42									C/E	
PHARYNGITIS	25/1/42		27/1/42									RC	See T102
PELLAGRA	25/1/42		30.2.43									C/E	

00927

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

31

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Ago	Service	
909	RRC	Bn. HQ	6289 E30142	Rfn.	BUSOLD, JOSEPH JOHN		21	0113	
910	RRC	HQ	6200 E30545	Lt. Col.	KNAAP, WILLIAM ARTHUR SLANVILLE		21	0632	
911	RRC	A	6016 E30233	Sgt.	BRADY CHARLES PATRICK		22	0331	
912	RRC	D	6521 F42667	Rfn.	JACQUARD, ANSUS JOHN		21	0108	
913	RRC	B	6759 E30186	Rfn.	SIMON, Guy		23	0313	
914	RRC	G	6358 E30039	Rfn.	GULLETON, WELLINGTON EDWARD		24	0109	
915	WS	C	5017 H20809	Pte	MORRISSEAU, JOSEPH EDWARD		22	0313	
916	WS	A	4871 H6440	Pte	HOLMSTROM, STEWART		20	0721	
917	WS	HQ	3103 H6404	Pte	SAMSON, ALBERT JOSEPH		22	0313	
918	RRC	G	6042 6744	Lieut.	BRADLEY, WILLIAM BARNACK		20	0321	
919	RRC	D	F40148	Rfn.	RUSSELL, JOHN DAVID		32	0102	
920	RRC	Bn. HQ	6244 E30094	Rfn.	BADLOCK, FLOYD GLOVER		32	0113	
921	RRC	B	6274 E30631	Rfn.	BOWSET, ROBERT		23	0108	
922	RRC	Bn. HQ	6823 E30556	Rfn.	WATTERS, GORDON IRA		21	0139	
923	WS	C	4748 H6732	Pte	DOOLEY, WILFRED JOSEPH		25	0108	
924	WS	C	4582 H6292	Pte	LEWIN, ROY ROBERT		29	0108	
925	CADC		5846 H3205	Pte	DUYEN, TERRANCE WILLIAM		20	0113	
926	WS	HQ	4931 H6441	CA.	JEFFERY, DOUGLAS ANNIE		29	0132	
927	WS	HQ	3112 H6431	Pte	TURK, DAVID		27	0108	
928	WS	B	3114 H6110	Pte	ROSSON, ARTHUR WESLEY		26	0128	
929	WS	D	2414 H6462	Pte	LINCO, JOHN		22	0108	
930	RRC	C	6333 E30485	Rfn.	WILSON, CLARENCE JOSEPH GORDON		28	0313	
931	RRC	D	6284 D64230	Rfn.	BROWN, LOU		37	0106	
932	RRC	HQ	6466 E30416	Rfn.	HACHEY, GORDON		21	0121	
933	WS	HQ	4496 H6475	Pte	MILLAR, HERBERT RICHARD		31	0108	
934	WS	D	4677 H6054	Pte	BEARHELL, MILTON JOHN		23	0331	
935	WS	D	5091 H41703	Pte	ROBERTSON, GILBERT ALLAN		22	0331	
936	WS	A	4801 H6312	Pte	JONSSON, CARL TRYGGVE		24	0121	
937	WS	C	5125 H6482	Pte	SLOVINSKY, WALTER		24	0310	
938	RRC	Bn. HQ	6264 F40105	Lt. Col.	BRACQUIERE, MEDJUS JOSEPH		28	0421	
939	RRC	D	6345 E30681	Rfn.	LAFLAMME PAUL THOMAS LEONARD		22	1202	
940	RRC	HQ	6481 E24426	Rfn.	HARRISON, EDWARD CAMERON		22	0632	
941	RRC	HQ	6504 E30305	Rfn.	TRAHAN, ALBERT		24	0108	

00928

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transferring the dis- position of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convey	Other Hospitals	Sick Convey	Other Hospitals				
Dysentery	25/6/42		11/1/42									RG.	
CORNEAL ULCER	25/6/42						24/11/42					RG.	TRSPD TO BOWEN RA Hosp.
Malnutrition	25/6/42		27/6/42									RG	
DIPHTHERIA RA ✓	25/6/42	25/6/42	11.2.43									RG	
1. Diphtheria	25/6/42		15.6.43									RG	
DIPHTHERIA ✓	25/6/42	25/6/42	12.3.43									RG	
Dysentery	25/6/42			7.2.43.								RG	SEE 1253.
DIARRHOEA	24/6/42		3/12/42									E/E	
PELLASRA	26/6/42						18/12/42					RG.	TRSPD. TO BOWEN RA Hosp.
DIARRHOEA	24/6/42		30/6/42									E/E	
DIPHTHERIA ✓	24/6/42			12.3.43								U.C.	See 1254.
Dysentery	24/6/42		6/12/42									U.C.	
BRAIDED KNEE	24/6/42		29/6/42									RG	
INJURY, ANKLE (R)	24/6/42		24.2.43.									U.C.	
DIPHTHERIA ✓	27/6/42		17/1/43									RG	
DIPHTHERIA ✓	27/6/42		12.3.43.									U.C.	
Dysentery	27/6/42		7/12/42									RG	
LYMPHADENITIS	27/6/42		5/12/42									E/E	
DIPHTHERIA ✓	27/6/42		17/1/43									U.C.	
DIPHTHERIA ✓	27/6/42		17/1/43									U.C.	
DIPHTHERIA	27/6/42		17/1/43									RG.	
1. PELLASRA	27/6/42											RG	
2. DIARRHOEA	27/6/42											RG	
PHARYNGITIS	27/6/42		30/6/42									H.E.	
DIARRHOEA	27/6/42		30/6/42									RG	SEE TEL
DIPHTHERIA ✓	28/6/42		11.2.43.									RG.	
VABD	28/6/42		10/12/42									E/E	
VABD	28/6/42		10/12/42									U.C.	
DIARRHOEA	28/6/42		5/12/42									U.C.	
P.T.P. 600-601	28/6/42		14.12.43.									RG	
DIARRHOEA	28/6/42		3/12/42									RG.	
IAT. FOOT	28/6/42		6/12/42									RG	
CORNEAL ULCER	28/6/42						23/1/43					U.C.	TRSPD TO BR Hosp.
DIPHTHERIA ✓	28/6/42		17/1/43									RG	

00929

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

32

Index number of admissions. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
931	ARC ✓	HS	6830 E 30341	PTC.	WEAVER, ERNEST EDWIN		20	0156	
938	ARC ✓	HS	6118 E 30334	PTC.	SPRUDE, GEORGE RAYMOND		22	0113	
939	ARC ✓	B.H.D.	6486 E 20091	PTC.	HENDERSON, GERALD		33	0118	
940	W.A. ✓	C	4944 H 77269	PTC.	LYNCH, WILBERT HOWARD		20	0113	
941	W.S. ✓	D	4438 H 6741	PTE.	LINKLATER, GIFFORD DENNEY		21	0113	
942	ARC ✓	C	6452 E 30011	PTC.	GRAVES, ARNOLD		21	0113	
943	ARC ✓	D	6138 E 22736	PTC.	GERARD, GEORGE THOMAS		41	0306	
944	ARC ✓	D	6268 E 0144	PTC.	BLANCHIERE, GRENENI		20	0331	
945	ARC ✓	B.H.D.	6813 E 30433	PTC.	WALL, FREDERICK LEONARD		22	0113	
946	ARC ✓	A	6171 E 30604	PTC.	SIODDARD, RAYMOND		22	0113	
947	ARC ✓	B	6470 E 30347	PTC.	FIRLOTTE, LESLIE		24	0113	
948	ARC ✓	C	6340 E 30121	PTC.	KIRKLEY, VOLL HENRIK		25	0113	
162	ARC ✓	C	6331 E 30351	PTC.	GILK, JUSTIN		21	0113	
949	ARC ✓	C	6348 E 30468	PTC.	GARRA, GEORGE		21	0113	
950	ARC ✓	D	6670 E 21862	PTC.	MELNOT, FRANK		31	0113	
166	ARC ✓	HS	6466 E 30416	PTC.	HARNEY, GERALD		21	0113	
951	W.A. ✓	A	4760 H 77288	PTC.	DUMAINE, JOSEPH ALPHONSE GERRARD		20	0321	
953	W.S. ✓	D	4448 H 584	PTC.	MARLEY, GERALD KICHENNER		22	0113	
954	W.S. ✓	C	4444 H 6093	PTC.	M'LEOD, DONALD ALEXANDER		23	0113	
956	W.S. ✓	D	5147 H 6434	PTC.	WHITMAN, ALLAN ROY		21	0113	
957	W.S. ✓	D	4553 H 6654	PTC.	LOVELL, THOMAS ROY		31	0120	
958	W.S. ✓	B.H.D.	4508 H 6080	PTC.	MAYBURY, REGINALD WILLIAM		57	0113	
959	W.S. ✓	-	844 H 34017	PTC.	DOUGLAS, JOHN TAYLOR		20	0126	
160	ARC ✓	C	619 E 30502	PTC.	BARRON, GEORGE		32	0121	
961	ARC ✓	B.H.D.	6171 E 21844	PTC.	FINDLAY, GEORGE KNOX		25	0121	
962	ARC ✓	D	6285 E 2473	PTC.	DOULL, LLOYD		25	0331	
963	W.S. ✓	D	4614 E 2865	PTC.	AIRRISS, FRANK HENRY		24	0121	
964	W.S. ✓	HS	4845 H 6332	PTC.	HARDING, WILLIAM		35	0121	
965	W.S. ✓	HS	5114 H 6802	PTC.	SHARPE, ERNEST CHARLES		37	0629	
966	ARC ✓	A	6123 E 24452	PTC.	ALLEN, WILLIAM HAROLD		32	0632	
967	W.S. ✓	B	5184 H 6355	PTC.	VIBERT, JOHN PHILIP		35	0313	
968	W.S. ✓	A	4823 H 6762	PTC.	GOODEY, JACK ST. JULIAN		24	0906	
969	ARC ✓	B	6194 E 30620	PTC.	GRANAC, LOUIS		21	0313	

00930

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital or sick conveyance, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
PHARYNGITIS	28/1/42		3/12/42									C/E	
DYSENTERY	28/1/42											RC	
DYSENTERY	28/1/42		17/1/43									C/E	FROM CARRIERS
DYSENTERY	29/1/42		18/1/42									RC	
DYSENTERY	29/1/42		28/2/42									C/E	
DYSENTERY	29/1/42		1/12/42									RC	
DYSENTERY	29/1/42		27.9.43.									RC	
DYSENTERY	29/1/42		31/12/42									RC	
DYSENTERY	29/1/42		1/12/42									RC	
P.U.O.	29/1/42		7/1/43									U.C.	
DYSENTERY	29/1/42		18/12/42									RC	
DYSENTERY	29/1/42		22/1/43									C/E	
DYSENTERY	29/1/42		12.3.43.									RC	See T 19
FEVER	29/1/42		31/2/42									RC	
FRACURED TIBIA	30/1/42						30/1/42					RC	TRANSFERRED TO BOWEN R. Hosp
DYSENTERY	30/1/42		20/12/42									RC	
VABD	1/12/42		13/12/42									RC	
VABD	30/1/42		21/1/43									U.C.	
DYSENTERY	30/1/42		11.1.43.									C/E	
P.T.P. PENIS	30/1/42						12.2.43					U.C.	Trans bow R.
PELLAGRA	30/1/42		28/12/42									C/E	SEE T 19
PHARYNGITIS	30/1/42		4/12/42									C/E	TRANSFERRED TO BOWEN R. Hosp
DIARRHOEA	30/1/42		4/12/42									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	30/1/42		4/12/42									C/E	See box 45
MALNUTRITION	30/1/42						24/12/42					RC	TRANSFERRED TO BOWEN R. Hosp
DIARRHOEA	1/12/42		24/12/42									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	1/12/42		24/12/42									C/E	
P.T.P.	1/12/42		8/12/42									C/E	
PELLAGRA	1/12/42		10/12/42									C/E	
PHARYNGITIS	2/12/42		6/12/42									C/E	See box 45
DYSENTERY	2/12/42											RC	

00931

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

33

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
970	WS	B.H.Q.	4484 H6345	Sgt.	Boyd, Robert		34	0906	
971	WS	B.H.Q.	4905 H6832	Pte	Kelly, William Alexander		22	1202	
972	WS	B.H.Q.	4894 H6858	Pte	Johnston, David		51	0921	
973	RRG	HQ	6679 E30634	Rfn.	Wardell, Thomas David		21	0113	
974	RRG	HQ	6412 E30191	Sgt.	Wood, Leonard George	Kilnener	27	0121	
975	RRG	B	6227 B68229	Rfn.	Alexander, John Thomas		30	0921	
976	RRG	B	6801 663460	Rfn.	Thompson, Garance	Waver	24	0320	
977	WS	G	5095 L2654	Pte	Rogers, Walter		26	0313	
978	RRG	HQ	6520 E30326	Rfn.	Irving, Wesley		45	0921	
979	RRG	B	6494 E30331	Rfn.	Hillie, Willie Joseph		24	0921	
980	RRG	B.H.Q.	6199 E35214	46PL	Jenens, Alton Everett		20	0113	
981	R.N.N.	—	5966 9408	C.P.O.	Smith, Bernhard Heinrich Joseph		35	0921	
982	RRG	HQ	6182 B74967	46PL	Campbell, John Lansenarik		26	0313	
983	RRG	—	5760 K74561	Ssn.	Robinson, Arthur Thomas		23	0921	
984	WS	B.H.Q.	4792 H6073	Pte	Fleming, Albert George		39	0320	
985	WS	B	4890 H6440	Pte	Johnson, Edward Thomas		29	0629	
986	WS	C	4631 H6004	Pte	Batten, John Henry		24	0331	
987	WS	B	4554 H6463	CPL	MacPherson, Donald		22	0421	
988	WS	C	5062 K85443	Pte	Petch, Franklin Charles		28	0906	
989	RRG	B	6719 E30225	Rfn.	Porter, Arnold James		21	0921	
990	RRG	B	6430 D38329	Rfn.	Gover, Ronald Albert		21	0921	
991	RRG	C	6496 E30514	Rfn.	Hilkey, Paul		28	1202	
992	WS	B.H.Q.	4896 H6643	Pte	Johnson, Alfred Samuel		42	0921	
993	WS	D	5113 H6441	Pte	Settee, Clifford Edwin		28	0331	
167	WS	C	3262 K85443	Pte	Petch, Franklin Charles		28	0108	
994	WS	A	4694 H41897	Pte	Campbell, Patrick		19	1804	
995	WS	D	5164 H41717	Pte	Tremee, Wilfred James		43	0108	
996	WS	HQ	4651 H2403	Pte	Benton, Roman Albert William		27	0921	
997	WS	HQ	4578 H6021	Pte	Homphry, George Albert		29	0313	
998	WS	B	4382 H6557	RPL	Charok, Nicholas John		32	0313	
999	WS	B	5067 H6359	Pte	Poitras, Ferdinand Walter		22	0313	
1000	WS	C	4564 H6121	6PL	Ross, Gordon Samuel		40	0313	
1001	RRG	HQ	6098 E24818	Sgt.	Pope, Colin Clifford		26	0331	

00932

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transferring the desig- nation of the hospi- tal or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be added here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
PHARYNGITIS	2/12/42		7/12/42									Pres	
1st FOOT	2/12/42		21/12/42									U/C	
DIARRHOEA	2/12/42						18/12/42					U/C	Transf. To Dover Co. Hosp.
Dysentery	2/12/42		2/1/43									C/E	
GASTRO-ENTERITIS	2/12/42		4/12/42									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	2/12/42		7/12/42									R.G.	
DIARRHOEA See. Acc.	2/12/42		8/12/42									C/E	
DIARRHOEA See. Acc.	2/12/42											R.G.	
DIARRHOEA	3/12/42		14.3.43									R.G.	
GASTRO-ENT.	3/12/42		11/12/42									R.G.	
DIARRHOEA	3/12/42		8/12/42									C/E	
Dysentery	3/12/42		2/1/43									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	3/12/42			5/12/42								R.G.	SEE T68
DIARRHOEA See. Acc.	3/12/42						12.2.43					C/E	Trans. to B. R. Hosp.
DIARRHOEA	3/12/42		8/12/42									C/E	
GASTRO-ENT.	4/12/42						24.1.43					C/E	Transf. To B. R. Hosp.
DIARRHOEA	4/12/42		27.1.43									C/E	
VABD	4/12/42		10/12/42									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	4/12/42		9/12/42	9/12/42								U.C.	
NYD PHARYNGITIS	4/12/42		5/12/42									U.C.	SEE T67
DIARRHOEA	4/12/42		20/12/42									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	4/12/42		5/12/42									C/E	
DIARRHOEA See. Acc.	4/12/42		10.6.43									R.G.	
DIARRHOEA	4/12/42		22/12/42									C/E	
VABD	5/12/42		18/1/43									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	5/12/42		17/1/43									U.C.	
P.U.O.	5/12/42			16/1/43								R.G.	SEE T69
DIARRHOEA	5/12/42		7/12/42	9/12/42								U.C.	
DIARRHOEA	5/12/42						24/12/42					C/E	Transf. To B. R. Hosp.
DIARRHOEA	5/12/42		1.6.43									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	5/12/42		9/12/42									R.G.	
DIARRHOEA	5/12/42		27.2.43									C/E	
VABD	5/12/42		28/12/42									C/E	

00933

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

34

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admission, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with F.M.S. Force
							Age	Service	
1002	RRG	D	6660 B41357	RFN	M'LEOD	RODERICK MORRISON	44	0921	
1003	RRG	HQ	6667 E24813	GSM	ROYLA	GUTHARD ARNOLD	29	0912	
1004	RRG	Bn HQ	6678 E24418	RFN	TARENTEAU	ROBERT	34	0921	
1005	RRG	C	6032	GAPT.	DENNISON	NORMAN ELNER	31	0108	
168	RNN	-	5968 9908 6190	G.P.O.	SMIT	PENNINGTON HEINRICH JOSEPH	35	0.3	
1006	A.R.C.	C	E.30232	L/CPL.	HATCHETT	EUGENE BOYD	30	1804	
169	WS	A	4644 441847	PIL	CAMPBELL	PAIRILK	19	0113	
1007	WS	D	4754 46374	PIL	DRIER	FRANK AUBREY	32	0921	
1008	WS	D	4772 440889	PTE	ELLIOTT	ALBERT EDWARD	19	0921	
1009	WS	D	4671 46752	PTE	BOWES	DAVID WILLIAM	22	0906	
1010	RRG	HQ	6162 E30183	CPL	TATTON	HERBERT BORDEN	24	0908	
1011	RRG	C	6322 E30168	RFN	CARRAN	GEORGE	21	0921	
1012	WS	A	4401 46312	PTE	JONSSON	CARL TRYGGVI	24	0921	
1013	RRG	Bn HQ	6040 5056	GAPT	THOMPSON	ANDREW GEORGE HAMILTON	55	0108	
1014	WS	A	440700	PTE	PAUL	ERNEST JOSEPH	24	0913	
1015	WS	B	4024 441728	PTE	ATEAH	JOSEPH	20	0721	
1016	WS	C	4540 46202	CPL	FALKNER	SUN RICHARD	32	0921	
1017	WS	C	5218 441718	PTE	ZEDAN	MICHAEL	29	0921	
1018	RGOC	-	5840 692018	PTE	CAMERON	KENNETH STANLEY	30	1804	
1019	R.R.C.	B.	6803 E30226	RFN	THOMPSON	MICHAEL	21	0921	
1020	RRG	C	6587 E29994	RFN	KYOUS	HENRY VINY	22	0334	
1021	R.R.C.	Bn HQ	6695 E30502	RFN	OLSSON	CARL BARTON JOHN	25	0906	
1022	RRG	Bn HQ	6672 E30224	HQPR	POIRIER	PATRICK	25	0108	
1023	RRG	D	6671 E30313	RFN	MILNER	ERNEST JAMES	23	1804	
1024	WS	C	4093 46412	PTE	JOHNSON	GILFORD LORNE	23	0906	
1025	WS	C	4473 46838	PTE	McANLAND	EARLST CHARLES	27	0629	
1026	WS	Bn HQ	4468 46706	PTE	McBRIDE	THOMAS	25	0108	
1027	WS	Bn HQ	4066 46866	GAPT.	SHEDDEN	WILFRED HERBERT	34	0313	
1028	WS	D	4667 E22816	PTE	BOULDING	ALBERT EDWARD	27	0629	
1029	RRG	HQ	6384 E24892	RFN	DE VOUSE	CECIL	29	0629	
1030	RRG	C	6456 E30421	RFN	GRAY	GORDON ALEXANDER	21	0629	
1031	RRG	C	6699 B68209	RFN	PASSMORE	FRANCIS PAUL	26	0629	

00934

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfer the designa- tion of the hospital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
DIARRHOEA	5/12/42		10/12/42									Pres	
DUODENAL ULCER	5/12/42		3.3.43									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	5/12/42		10/12/42									RG	
DIPHTHERIA	5/12/42		11.2.43				18/1/43					C/E	To L. L. L. Co.
DYSENTERY	5/12/42	2/12/42					23/1/43					RG	TRAFU. To B.R. Hosp &
FEVER. NYD	5/12/42			9/12/42								C/E	See T71
DYSENTERY	5/12/42	4/12/42		12/12/42								RG	See T72
DIARRHOEA	6/12/42						18/12/42					C/E	TRAFU. To U.S. Bowen Rd. Hosp.
DIARRHOEA	6/12/42		23/12/42									C/E	
PHARYNGITIS NYD	6/12/42		11/12/42									C/E	
DIPHTHERIA	6/12/42			12.3.43								C/E	See T73.
P.T.P	6/12/42						23/1/43					RG	TRAFU. To B.R. Hosp.
DIARRHOEA	6/12/42						23/12/42					C/E	TRAFU. To U.S. Bowen Rd. Hosp.
DIPHTHERIA	6/12/42		11.2.43				18/1/43					C/E	To L. L. L. Co.
P.T. P. P.	7/12/42		13.5.43									RG	
DIARRHOEA	7/12/42		21/12/42									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	7/12/42		11/12/42									C/E	
P.T. P. P.	7/12/42		29.5.43									RG	
T.U.O	7/12/42		11/12/42									RG	
DIARRHOEA	7/12/42		12/12/42									RG	
MALNUTRITION	7/12/42						23/1/43					C/E	TRAFU. To B.R. Hosp.
PHARYNGITIS	7/12/42		11/12/42									C/E	
DYSENTERY	7/12/42	4/12/42										RG	
DIPHTHERIA	7/12/42		17/1/43									RG	
P.U.O.	7/12/42		14/2/42									RG	
PHARYNGITIS	8/12/42						23/12/42					C/E	TRAFU. To B.R. Hosp.
P.T.P	8/12/42						23/12/42					C/E	TRAFU. To B.R. Hosp.
EX-DIPHTHERIA	8/12/42		12/12/42									C/E	See T74
P.T.P	8/12/42						23/1/43					C/E	See T75.
1. P.T.P.	8/12/42		11/12/42									C/E	TRAFU. To B.R. Hosp.
2. P.T.P.	8/12/42						23/1/43					C/E	TRAFU. To B.R. Hosp.
3. P.T.P.	8/12/42						23/1/43					C/E	TRAFU. To B.R. Hosp.
P.T.P	8/12/42						23/12/42					RG	TRAFU. To B.R. Hosp.
P.T.P.	8/12/42						23/12/42					RG	TRAFU. To B.R. Hosp.

00935

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

35

HOSPITAL

Index number of admissions. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Ago	Service	
1032	RRB	1H	6679 E29868	REN.	MUIR, KENNETH		21	0029	
1033	WS	A	4518 H6804	SST.	FUGSLEY WILLIAM JOHN		43	1804	
T71	RRC	B	6190 E30232	L/PL.	MATCHETT, EUGENE BOYD		30		
1034	RRC	1H	6742 G65118	REN.	TAINSH, WILLIAM GEORGE		24	0126	
1037	WS	1H	5177 H41813	PTE	VAN BAKEN, JOHANNES JOSEPH		26		
1038	WS	G	4443 H2662	PTE	LUCHKA, PAUL		25	0320	
	RRC	HQ	6635 E30555	REN.	MAZEROLLE, EMILE		25		
1038	RRC	C	6197 E30732	REN.	IENNIE, ARTHUR		19	1004	
1039	RRB	B	6603 E24474	REN.	MAC DONALD ALISON RONALD		20		
1040	RRC	B	6301 B68202	REN.	CAMPBELL, KENNETH ALEXANDER		21	1004	
1041	RRC	B/HQ	6118 E24548	SST.	KOMENTS, MELVIN CHARLES		22	1004	
1042	WS	B	4602 H6794	L/PL.	SHAYLER, WILLIAM ALFRED		29	0313	
1043	RRC	1H	6485 E30277	REN.	HELLSIEIN EINAR			0320	
1044	WS	D	5140 H6049	PTE	SPIER, ALFRED WILLIAM		22	0320	
1045	WS	A	4735 H6115	PTE	DAVIS HERBERT THOMAS		23	0113	
1046	WS	B	4702 H41688	PTE	CHADBOYER, DAVID		20	0320	
1047	WS	D	4118 H17701	PTE	EVANS ROBERT DANIEL		21	0321	
1048	RRC	1H	A23153 H6684	REN.	MURRAY GEORGE WESLEY		20	0313	
049	RRB	HQ	6173 E22442	CPL.	TOPPERT, WILLIAM GERALD JOSEPH		20	0113	
1050	KNN	-	5967 7163	CPL.	STERNWYK, JACOB		41	0421	
1051	RRC	D	6607 E40446	REN.	McKAY, LAURIE VINCENT		21	0313	
1052	GPG	-	5803 E91586	SST.	CLARK, CHARLES ALBERT		47	1804	
1053	WS	B	4862 H6730	PTE	HODGKINSON, JOHN STEVEN FRED		22	0108	
1054	WS	A	4786 H6105	PTE	FIDLER, JAMES ARNOLD BEDFORD		27	1002	
1055	GMSG	-	6508 D14703	SST.	CHARRON, RENE JEAN		29	0331	
1056	RRB	B/HQ	6281 E30567	REN.	BRIARD ALFRED JOHN		24	1804	
T72	WS	A	4694 H41897	PTE	CAMPBELL, PATRICK		19	0108	
1057	WS	B/HQ	5073 H6620	CPL.	MORSAN, FRANKLIN JOHN		26	0108	
1058	RRC	C	8768 E29841	REN.	SMITH, RAYMOND ANGUS		22	0108	
1059	WS	D	4834 H41842	PTE	HAMELIN ALFRED JAMES		22	1804	
1060	WS	A	4653 H6961	PTE	BERTOLLI, EMILE		23	0421	
1061	RRC	D	6447 E24908	REN.	GERARD, ALEXANDER		22	0108	
1062	WS	G	5053 H6247	PTE	REES, RALPH CHARLES		32	1804	

00936

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designa- tion of the hospi- tal or det. con- voy, so which or from which trans- ferred must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoys	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoys	Other Hospitals				
111	8/12/42						23/1/43					R.C.	INFO. BR. HOS
P.U.O.	4/12/42		14/12/42									C/E	
1) PHARYNGITIS	9/12/42		11.2.43									U.C.	
PHARYNGITIS	9/12/42		11.2.43									R.C.	FROM LABRIERS
PHARYNGITIS	9/12/42		12/1/43									U.C.	
PERI-BLRI	9/12/42		15/12/42									R.C.	
PHARYNGITIS	9/12/42		15/12/42									R.C.	
P.U.O.	9/12/42		14/12/42									R.C.	
P.U.O.	4/12/42		12/12/42									U.C.	
P.U.O.	4/12/42		10/12/42									R.C.	
P.U.O.	4/12/42		14/12/42									C/E	
P.U.O. Pseudo	10/12/42						12.2.43					C/E	Trans. Bow Rd
P.U.O.	10/12/42		17/12/42									C/E	
See Rec.	11/12/42		25.1.43									C/E	
PHARYNGITIS	4/12/42		25/12/42									U.C.	
LES	4/12/42		21/12/42									R.C.	
ARRHOEA	4/12/42		14/12/42									R.C.	
PUSENTARY	4/12/42		25/12/42									R.C.	
DIARRHOEA	4/12/42		21.12.42									R.C.	
DIARRHOEA	4/12/42		14/12/42									U.C.	
DIARRHOEA	4/12/42		12/12/42									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	4/12/42		17/1/43									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	12/12/42		21/12/42									C/E	
VABD	12/12/42		14/12/42									R.C.	
P.U.O.	12/12/42		2/1/43									R.C.	
DIARRHOEA	12/12/42		12.2.43									R.C.	2 Tick
DIARRHOEA	13/12/42		17/1/43									R.C.	
DIARRHOEA	13/12/42		17/1/43									R.C.	
P.U.O.	13/12/42						23/1/43					R.C.	INFO. To B.R. HOS
DIARRHOEA	13/12/42		30/12/42									R.C.	
DIARRHOEA	13/12/42		17/1/43									R.C.	
P.U.O.	13/12/42											C/E	SEE T80
VABD	13/12/42		2/1/43									C/E	

00937

12

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

36

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force	D
							Age	Service		
1063	W.S.	B	4957 H6852	PTE	MALTMAN, WILLIAM	RANKINE	22	0921		
1064	R.R.C.	HQ	6671 Bn. 307	R.F.N.	MORTIMER JAMES	LAKE	21	0921 0331		
1065	R.R.C.	D	6101 E30694	SJT.	RODRIGUES, EDWIN	THEODORE	28	0313		
1066	R.R.C.	A	6134 65245	C.P.A.	DEVAN, CLARENCE	FREDERICK	22	0108		
1067	W.S.	B	4758 H20841	PTE	DODD, WILBERT		40	0320		
1068	W.S.	B	5021 H6157	PTE	MULVANEY (L.P.)	KEONARD PATRICK	24	1113		
1069	W.S.	D	4700 H46574	PTE	CARUSO, DOMINIC	JOHN	30	1202 0313		
1070	W.S.	D	5174 H41147	PTE	UTECH, ROBERT	GORDON	23	0921		
1071	W.S.	HQ	4622 L13552	PTE	AMBROSE, ARTHUR	JOSEPH	23	0320		
1072	W.S.	HQ	5011 K25434	PTE	MOORE WILLIAM		21	0331		
1073	W.S.	A	4675 K85467	PTE	BRADBURY, CHARLES		33	0313		
1074	W.S.	B	4453 H2771	S.S.M.	WINDSOR, GECIL		33	0306		
1075	W.S.	C	5090 H6612	PTE	ROBERTS, ERNEST	WILLIAM	27	0331		
1076	R.R.C.	-	5851 K36026	S.S.N.	JENKINS, WALTER	GEORGE	21	0921		
1077	W.S.	HQ	4751 H6773	PTE	DRAHO, EDWARD		22	0921		
1078	R.R.C.	B	6644 E29964	R.F.N.	MACDONALD, JOHN	ALEXANDER	27	0707		
1079	W.S.	B	4451 H6251	S.S.M.	McFADYEN, COLIN	ALEXANDER	24	0306		
1080	R.R.C.	Bn. HQ	6058 E29809	R.S.M.	SHORE, LESLIE	WALTER	44	1804		
1081	W.S.	D	5005 H20822	PTE	MITCHELL, ALEXANDER	MATHEW	26	1804		
1082	W.S.	B	4598 H41671	PTE	MITCHELL, GEORGE	ERNEST	34	0313		
1083	W.S.	D	5201 H6436	PTE	JONES, FRANK	WILLIAM	30	4026		
1084	W.S.	D	4919 H6503	PTE	WILLIAMSON, GORDON	EDWARD	28	0313		
1085	W.S.	D	5851 K36026	S.S.N.	LA FORTUNE MARCIEN		30	0313		
T 73	R.R.C.	-	4768 H6206	S.S.N.	JENKINS WALTER	GEORGE	21	0113		
T 74	W.S.	Bn. HQ	4151 H6773	PTE	McBRIDE, THOMAS		25	0313		
T 75	W.S.	HQ	6602 E29972	PTE	DRAHO, EDWARD		22	0113		
1086	R.R.C.	B	6102 E30049	R.F.N.	MACDONALD, GEORGE	EDMOND	23	0313		
1087	R.R.C.	Bn. HQ	5153 H17678	R.F.N.	BADCOCK, FLOYD	GLOVER	33	0706		
1088	W.S.	B	4801 H17206	PTE	TANDY - JAMES	JOHN	19	0921		
1089	W.S.	B	4966 H6044	PTE	FOSTER, WILLIAM		23	0313		
1090	W.S.	A	4966 H6044	PTE	MATTHEWS NORMAN	CHARLES	26	0313		
1091	W.S.	A	5044 H6417	PTE	BELTZ JOHN	STEVEN	31	0313		
1092	W.S.	A	5044 H6886	PTE	OSADCHUK, MITCHELL		30	0313		

00938

73
FIELD SERVICE.

Com- pleted months with Field Force	DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS Number and page of case book to be opened for all cases recorded in it. In transferring the dis- position of the pa- tient, or when con- vay, to which ward from which trans- ferred, and any other notes in the man's description.
		For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
							Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
	DIARRHOEA 1. CHRONIC DIARRHOEA 2. MALNUTRITION PELLAGRA MALNUTRITION	13/12/42 13/12/42 14/12/42		17/12/42				18/12/42 13.2.43					U. E.	Transf. To Bureau Co. Hosp. Trans. Bus. Co.
	DIPHTHERIA PEP. BER. BER.	14/12/42 14/12/42		17/1/43 28									E/E R.C.	2. 1st ward
	DYSENTERY IAT. TOE PELLAGRA PELLAGRA	14/12/42 14/12/42 14/12/42 14/12/42		28/12/42 24/12/42 14/12/42									R.C. R.C. U.C.	
	BERI-BERI VABD PELLAGRA MALNUTRITION	14/12/42 14/12/42 14/12/42		30/12/42 16/12/42 6.6.43									U.C. E/E R.C.	
	MYALGIA VABD	14/12/42 14/12/42		16/12/42 7/1/43									E/E E/E	
	DIARRHOEA DIARRHOEA PELLAGRA PELLAGRA	15/12/42 15/12/42 15/12/42 15/12/42		16/12/42 16/12/42 13.2.43									E/E R.C. U.C.	See T.H. See T.H.
	CARDIAC BERI PU.D.	15/12/42 15/12/42						18/12/42					R.C. E/E	Transf. To Bureau Co. Hosp.
	FEVER. M.Y.D. PELLAGRA	15/12/42 16/12/42						18/12/42 23/12/42					E/E U.C.	Transf. To Bureau Co. Hosp. Transf. To Bureau Co. Hosp.
	G.S.W. PELLAGRA	16/12/42 16/12/42		21/12/42									E/E E/E	Transf. Bus. Co.
	PELLAGRA PELLAGRA	16/12/42 16/12/42		7.6.43				13.2.43					R.C. E/E	
	DYSENTERY DYS	16/12/42		18/1/43									E/E	
	DYSENTERY DYS	16/12/42						13.2.43					E/E	Transf. Bus. Co.
	DYSENTERY PELLAGRA	16/12/42		18/1/43									R.C.	
	PELLAGRA PHARYNGITIS	16/12/42 16/12/42		14.12.42 18/12/42									U.C. U.C.	
	DIARRHOEA PELLAGRA	17/12/42 17/12/42		18/12/42									E/E	See T.H.
	PELLAGRA PELLAGRA VABD	17/12/42 17/12/42 17/12/42		20/12/42 15.2.43				23/12/42					E/E R.C. R.C.	Transf. To Bureau Co. Hosp.
	PELLAGRA	17/12/42		7.6.43									R.C.	

00939

FIELD SERVICE.

Completed months with Field Force	DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfer the designation of the hospital or sick convoy, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
		For original disease	By new disease supervening	To Duty	By new disease supervening	By Death	To		From					
							Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
	DIARRHOEA	13/12/42		17/12/42									U.C.	
	1. GASTRIC DIARRHOEA	13/12/42											E/E	Trans. To
	2. MALNUTRITION	13/12/42						18/12/42					R.C.	Barrack Co. Hosp.
	PELLAGRA	14/12/42						12.2.43					R.C.	Trans. Barr. Co.
	DIPTHERIA	14/12/42		17/1/43									E/E	
	PEE. Bee. Bee.	14/12/42		28	23.2.43								R.C.	in 1st ward
	DYSENTERY	14/12/42		28/12/42									R.C.	
	LAT. TOE	14/12/42		24/12/42									R.C.	
	PELLAGRA	14/12/42		14/12/42									U.C.	
	BERI-BERI	14/12/42		30/12/42									U.C.	
	VABD	14/12/42		16/12/42									E/E	
	PELLAGRA	14/12/42		6.6.43.									R.C.	
	MYALGIA	14/12/42		16/12/42									E/E	
	VABD	14/12/42		7/1/43									E/E	
	DIARRHOEA	15/12/42		16/12/42									E/E	See T.H.S.
	DIARRHOEA	15/12/42		16/12/42									R.C.	See T.H.S.
	PELLAGRA	15/12/42		18.2.43									U.C.	
	CARDIAL BERI	15/12/42						18/12/42					R.C.	Trans. To
	P.U.D.	15/12/42		23/12/42									E/E	Barrack Co. Hosp.
	FETER. N.Y.D.	16/12/42						18/12/42					E/E	Trans. To
	PELLAGRA	16/12/42						23/12/42					U.C.	Barrack Co. Hosp.
	G.S.W.	16/12/42		21/12/42									E/E	
	PELLAGRA	16/12/42						12.2.43					E/E	Trans. Barr. Co.
	PELLAGRA	16/12/42		7.6.43.									R.C.	
	DYSENTERY	16/12/42		18/1/43									U.C.	
	DYSENTERY	16/12/42						12.2.43					E/E	Trans. Barr. Co.
	DYSENTERY	16/12/42		18/1/43									R.C.	
	PELLAGRA	16/12/42		18.12.42									U.C.	
	PHARYNGITIS	16/12/42		18/12/42									U.C.	
	DIARRHOEA	17/12/42		18/12/42									E/E	See T.H.S.
	PELLAGRA	17/12/42						23/12/42					R.C.	Trans. To
	PELLAGRA	17/12/42		20/12/42									E/E	Barrack Co. Hosp.
	PELLAGRA	17/12/42		15.8.43									R.C.	
	PELLAGRA	17/12/42		7.6.43.									R.C.	

00940

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

37

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1093	KRC	A	6100 E30185	SGT.	RICHARDS, THOMAS	MEDLEY	32	0142	
1094	KRC	D	6353 E30126	RFN.	COURT, KENNETH	ARNOLD	24	0906	
1095	W.G.	H.Q.	5189 H6649	PTE.	WARD - THOMAS	LORNE	39	0906	
1096	WS	D	4629 H41687	PTE	ATKINSON, HAROLD	ANGUS	22	0108	
1097	RRC	B	4646 E35164	RFN.	MEDHURST, GEORGE		24	1804	
1098	RRC	D	5354 E30160	RFN	COURT, WILLIAM		24	0313	
T76	WS	B	5155 H17678	PTE	TANDY JAMES	JOHN	19	0113	
1099	WS	A	4679 H51557	PTE	BROADFOOT, ALBERT		22	0320	
1100	WS	C	5050 H6690	PTE	PARKER, ROBERT	ARNOLD	21	5139	
1101	RRC	B	6499 E22611	RFN.	HUTTON, BERTRAM	NELSON	42	0313	
1102	RRC	C	6445 A44576	RFN.	GIBBONS HAROLD	KARL	22	0113	
1103	W.G.	H.Q.	4529 H6628	CPI.	ADAMS - ROBERT	DEWAR	26	0313	
1104	RAN	-	5763 7357	CPO	LODIE, WILLIAM	FREDERICK	40	0921	
1105	WS	B	4999 L13164	PTE	MILLER LEO	WILBERT	22	1202	
1106	W.G.	H.Q.	4714 H6231	PTE	CLEMENTS - ARTHUR	ALFRED	33	1804	
1107	W.G.	B.H.Q.	4457 H6165	S/SGT	M'NAUGHTON - HENRY	PETER	56	0906	
1108	RRC	B	6294 B35357	RFN	BURNS, PETER	CRUMBIE	21	0707	
1109	RRC	C	6772 E59527	RFN	SNELL FELIX	MAXWELL	22	1804	
1110	RRC	HQ	6656 L65012	RFN	M'GREGOR, HERMAN	MALCOLM	20	0313	
1111	RRC	A	6823 E30579	RFN	WEDD JOHN	FREDERICK	20	0113	
1112	R.R.C.	B.	6524 CH1060	RFN	JAMIESON, DAVID	ALLAN	30	0313	
T77	WG	B.H.Q.	4484 H6165	S/SGT.	M'NAUGHTON HENRY	PETER	56	0108	
1113	WG	B	4723 H6342	PTE	LANCASTER WILLIAM	JAMES	21	0313	
1114	WG	D	4664 L13643	PTE	BLOW, SYDNEY	HERBERT	22	0313	
1115	WG	B.H.Q.	5195 H6638	PTE	VALLOURT HULIARD	JOSEPH	23	0320	
1116	RRC	HQ	6426 B35364	RFN	FLEMING, ROBERT	JAMES	21	0707	
1117	RRC	A	6127 E30608	CPL.	CANERON FLOYD	GOLIN	22	0331	
1118	WG	B	5115 H6309	PTE	SHAYLER HENRY	ALBERT	23	1804	
1119	RRC	HQ	6754 E65117	RFN	SCHOFIELD REGINALD	JAMES	32	0108	
1120	RRC	B.H.Q.	6798 B35367	RFN	THIRLWELL, FREDERICK		38	0313	
1121	KRC	HQ	4652 L40618	RFN	McKAY, ANDREW	JOHN	21	0921	
1122	WS	B	4624 H4728	PTE	AJEAN, JOSEPH		20	0924	
1123	WS	A	5084 H6716	PTE	KEILN, FRED		22	0313	

00941

FIELD SERVICE.

No of vico	Completed months with Field Force	DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transferring the desig- nation of the hospi- tal or sick con- voy, in which or from which trans- ferred, must be stated here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
			For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
								Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
12		MALARIA. P.U.O. Malaria	17/12/42		12.5.43									C/E	
56		PHARYNGITIS	17/12/42		18/12/42									U.C.	
56		PHARYNGITIS	18/12/42		1.2.43.									R.C.	
58		DIPHTHERIA	18/12/42		11.2.43									C/E	
13		P.U.O.	18/12/42		29/12/42									P.R.	
13		MALARIA. MALARIA	18/12/42		14.12.43.									U/C	
13		DYSENTERY D. Ben. Gedi.	18/12/42	18/12/42	18/1/43									C/E	
13		PERITONITIS	19/12/42						5.3.43					C/E	L. Berra Rd.
13		INJURY ANKLE	19/12/42		20/12/42									U/C.	
13		PELLAGRA	19/12/42						12.2.43.					C/E	Trans Bow. Ho
13		DYSENTERY	19/12/42		25.2.43.									C/E	
13		MALARIA. DIARRHOEA.	20/12/42		9.2.43									C/E.	
13		CHRONIC DIARR.	20/12/42					23/12/42						R.C.	Trans Bow. Ho
13		I.A.T.	22/12/42		8/1/43									U.C.	
13		P.U.O.	23/12/42		26/12/42									C/E.	
13		PHARYNGITIS PHARYNGITIS	23/12/42		23/1/43									U.C.	See T-77
13		PHARYNGITIS	23/12/42		17.1.43									U.C.	
13		P.U.O.	23/12/42		30/12/42									U.C.	
13		P.U.O.	23/12/42		15.9.43.									U.C.	Transferred to L. Berra Rd. Hosp.
13		DYSENTERY	23/12/42		8/1/43									C/E	
13		PARTIAL PELLAGRA.	23/12/42		14.12.43.									R.C.	
13		HEART BLOCK	23/12/42		11.2.43.									U.C.	
13		DIPHTHERIA	23/12/42		3.9.43.									C/E	
13		MALARIA. XERODERMA	23/12/42		25.1.43									U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											C/E	
13		MALARIA.	23/12/42											U.C.	
13		MALARIA.													

2393

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

38

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admission, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate entry.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1124	WG	HQ	4752 H6874	PTE	DRANO, EMIL		27	0331	
1125	WG	B	4983 H6324	PTE	McLELLAN, EARL		29	0331	
1126	WG	B	5054 H6907	PTE	PATTERSON, LLOYD GEORGE		30	0331	
1127	WG	Bn. HQ	4536 H6262	CPL.	CURR, RICHARD ANGUS		33	0108	
1128	RRG	D	6282 G18270	RFN	BRINE FRED ALFRED		24	0331	
1129	RRG	HQ	6616 B68237	RFN	MANCLARK, WILLIAM FORNERINGHAM		39	0313	
1130	RRG	HQ	6178 E29648	1/CPL.	BAKER, HAROLD		23	0921	
1131	RRG	B	6546 E29920	RFN.	LAFOE, RICHARD FREDERICK CLARENCE		35	0631	
T18	RRG	HQ	6652 640618	RFN.	McKAY, ANDREW JOHN		21	0113	
T19	WG	D	7553 H6654	CPL.	LOVELL THOMAS ROY.		31	0108	
1132	WG	B	4071 H6607	PTE	CASPER, LEO JOHN		37	0313	
1133	RRG	HQ	6407 G40531	RFN	GREEN, JACK ERIC		20	1804	
T80	WG	C	5083 H6297	PTE	REES RALPH CHARLES		32	0113	
1134	WG	D	4631 H77573	PTE	AUSMUNDSON GLAYTON VERLAND		20	6108	
1135	WG	B	4788 H77641	PTE	Pyck DANIEL		20	0113	
1136	WG	B	4547 H6339	CPL.	HISCOX, SYDNEY NORMAN		26	0313	
1137	WG	H.Q.	4564 H6339	PTE	HINKEL - JOSEPH		50	0320	
1138	WG	A	4954 L28212	PTE	MALBEUF, FRED		32	1202	
1139	RRG	Bn. HQ	6833 E30448	RFN	WHEELER RICHARD ROBERT		36	0313	
1140	WG	A	4909 H20808	PTE	KIPLING, GEORGE		26	0313	
1141	WG	C	4545 H6795	PTE	JOHNSTON, KENNETH ROY		23	0921	
1142	WG	D	4484 H6022	COMS	SEYMOUR ALBERT EDWIN		40	0313	
1143	RRG	B	6491 E30499	RFN	HERMAN JOHN JAMES		30	0313	
1144	RRG	Bn. HQ	6058 E29809	RSM	SHORE LESLIE WALTER		44	1804	
1145	RRG	C	6678 E30015	RFN.	MOORES LAWSON		28	0313	
1146	RRG	D	6121 E30238	RFN.	ADAMS HARRY VERNON		21	0921	
1147	RRG	A	6646 E30165	RFN.	McDONALD ROBERT LEE		33	0313	
1148	WG	Bn. HQ	4560 H6467	CPL	DOMEN RICHARD PETER		57	0921	
1149	WG	C	5066 H6947	PTE	PODOSKI, JOSEPH		21	1804	
1150	WG	A	4590 H6581	1/CPL.	ANDERSON HUGH DOBBINS		37	0313	
1151	WG	HQ	4892 H6076	PTE	HOOSHA, JOHN		30	0313	
1152	RRG	B	6325 F43639	RFN	CHURCHILL, GEORGE RALPH		20	0331	
1153	RRG	D	6794 E30486	RFN	QUIRION - RAYMOND		23	0313	

00943

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number of days in ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and name of war wound to be recorded for all cases recorded in it. In transfer the designa- tion of the hospi- tal or other hospi- tal, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's condition.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
1. MALNUTRITION													
2. DIARRHOEA	26/12/42			20/1/43								RC	SEE T87
VABD	26/12/42		5/1/43									RC	
MALNUTRITION	26/12/42						23/1/43					U.C.	TRSPD. TO B.R. HOSP.
DIPHTHERIA	26/12/42		11.2.43									C/E	
MALNUTRITION	26/12/42						23/1/43					RC	TRSPD. TO B.R. HOSP.
P.T. PNEUMONIA	26/12/42		2.2.43									RC	
1 P.U.O.	26/12/42		4/1/43									C/E	
2 COLITIS	26/12/42		2.10.43									C/E	
3 PNEUMONIA	26/12/42		2.10.43									C/E	
DYSENTERY	26/12/42		7/1/43									RC	
DIPHTHERIA	26/12/42		11.2.43									C/E	
PELLAGRA	27/12/42			8/1/43								RC	SEE T83
P.U.O.	27/12/42		21/1/43									C/E	
DYSENTERY	27/12/42		1.2.43									C/E	SEE 1202
BRUISED FOOT	27/12/42		30/12/42									RC	
DYSENTERY	28/12/42		22/1/43									C/E	
MALNUTRITION	28/12/42		7.5.43									RC	
BEAR-BEAR	28/12/42		26.1.43									RC	
ADAMS	28/12/42		4/1/43									RC	
PELLAGRA	28/12/42						12.2.43					C/E	TRANS. HOSP.
INT. TOES	28/12/42		26.5.43									U.C.	
DIARRHOEA	28/12/42		5/1/43									C/E	SEE T81
MALNUTRITION	28/12/42						12.2.43					U.C.	TRANS. B.R.
PELLAGRA	28/12/42											C/E	
P.U.O.	28/12/42		4/1/43									C/E	
PELLAGRA	28/12/42						23/1/43					C/E	TRSPD. TO B.R. HOSP.
2 DIARRHOEA	28/12/42						23/1/43					U.C.	TRSPD. TO B.R. HOSP.
1 PNEUMONIA	28/12/42		2.10.43									U.C.	
MALNUTRITION	28/12/42											RC	
DIARRHOEA	30/12/42		26.1.43									RC	
P.U.O.	30/12/42		2/1/43									C/E	
P.T. PNEUMONIA	30/12/42		7.5.43									C/E	
P.T. PNEUMONIA	30/12/42		5.1.43									C/E	
MALNUTRITION	30/12/42						23/1/43					RC	TRSPD. TO B.R. HOSP.
MALNUTRITION	30/12/42		1.2.43									RC	

00944

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

39

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admis- sions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Com- pleted months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1154	RRB	D	6660 B41357	RFN	MCLEOD - ROBERT	MORRISON	44	0 11 3	
1155	RRB	A	63039 G18268	RFN	COMEAU - ISAAC		24	03 20 10 11	
1156	WG	C	4925 H41654	PTE	LAPLANTE	GABRIEL DAVID	23	09 21	
1157	RRB	B	6623 E30699	RFN	BENWELL, MARVEN	BERNARD JOHN	20	13 01	
1158	WG	B	7842 H41719	PTE	HANNA, LLOYD	WESLEY	19	09 21	
1159	RRB	D	6671 E30373	RFN	MILLER	ERNEST JAMES	23	18 04	
1160	RRB	BATTY	6732 G41424	RFN	REID LLOYD	GEORGE	27	03 13	
1161	RRB	B	6420 B38359	RFN	GOVER	RONALD ALBERT	22	03 31	
1162	RRB	C	6446 E30289	RFN	GILLIS	ARMONAL PETER	28	01 13	
1163	WG	A	4714 H 3003	PTE	COLE, GORDON	ARTHUR	24	18 04	
1164	RRB	HQ	6461 E 30203	RFN	GUITAR, GABRIEL		30	10 11	
1165	WG	D	4831 H41664	PTE	GUY, ALVIN	LESTER	20	01 01	
1166	WG	HQ	5022 H1629	PTE	MULVANEY THOMAS	LAWRENCE	34	03 13	
1167	WG	BATTY	4451	CAPT	GOLDEN	DAVID ARNOLD	22	01 08	
1168	WG	P	5021 H16157	PTE	MULVANEY	LEONARD PATRICK	34	06 31 03 13	
1169	WG	B	4809 H77576	PTE	FRIESEN, ISAAC		22	03 20	
1170	WG	C	4845 H6745	PTE	JOHNSTON, KENNETH	ROY	28	01 13	
1171	WG	BATTY	4512 H6131	SGT.	M'LELLAN, GORDON	DOUGLAS	23	09 21	
1172	RRB	HQ	4961 H41826	PTE	MARTIN, DAVID		23	09 21	
1173	RRB	C	6307 G18689	RFN	CARR, ASHTON	FREDERICK	27	50 56	
1174	RRB	BATTY	6281 E30267	RFN	BRIARD	ALFRED JOHN	24	18 04	
1175	WG	D	4631 H77573	PTE	AUSMUNSON	CLAYTON VERLAIN	20	03 13	
1176	RRB	A	6127 E30608	CPL	CAMERON	FLOYD COLIN	22	09 21	
1177	WG	HQ	5014 H6747	PTE	MORGAN, GEMME	OSWALD	35	06 29	
1178	WG	HQ	5026 H12101	PTE	SMITH	EDWIN GEORGE	24	03 13	
1179	WG	B	4701 H6607	PTE	CASPER	LEO JOHN	37	01 08	
1180	WG	A	5131 H1531	PTE	SMITH	RESWALD ARNOLD	26	12 02	
1181	RRB	BATTY	6548 E30641	RFN	LALIME	JOHN PETER	28	03 20	
1182	WG	A	4977 H6882	PTE	McIVOR, ALFRED	JAMES	25	03 13	
1183	RRB	B	6623 E30699	RFN	BENWELL	MARVEN BERNARD JOHN	20	13 01	
1184	RRB	B	6714 E30223	RFN	PORTER	ARNOLD JAMES	21	09 21	
1185	RRB	C	6794 A22374	RFN	TAYLOR	ROBERT WILLIAM	21	03 20	
1186	RRB	BATTY	6281 E30567	RFN	BRIARD, ALFRED	JOHN	24	01 08	

00945

79
FIELD - SERVICE.

Completed months with Field Force	DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital or unit employed, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
		For original disease	By new disease super-vening	To Duty	By new disease super-vening	By Death	To		From					
							Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
	Dysentery	30/1/42		18/1/43									RC	
	Diarrhoea	30/2/42		26.6.43.									RC	
	Diarrhoea	2/2/42		9/2/42									RC	
	Osteomyelitis	31/12/42		6/1/43									RC	
	Diarrhoea	2/1/42		6/1/43									RC	
	P.U.O.	2/1/42		7/1/43									RC	
	Pellagra	2/1/42		19/1/43									RC	See T85
	Malnutrition	2/1/43					23/1/43						RC	Transf. To D.R. 1458
	Dysentery	3/2/42		30.1.43.									RC	
	P.U.O.	2/1/43		4/1/43									RC	
	Kidney Colic	3/2/42		7/1/43									RC	
	Diarrhoea	4/2/42		10/1/43									RC	
	Diarrhoea	4/2/42					5.3.43						RC	See T86
	Diphtheria	5.4.43		12.3.43.									RC	
	Kendall's	5/1/43		26.4.43									RC	
	Diarrhoea	5/1/43		2.7.43									RC	
	Dysentery	5/1/43		12.4.43.									RC	See T87
	Diarrhoea	6/1/43		15/1/43									RC	
	Diarrhoea	6/1/43		26.1.43.									RC	
	Fracture-Weist	6/1/43		11/1/43									RC	
	P.U.O.	6/1/43		14/1/43									RC	See T88
	Diarrhoea	6/1/43					12.2.43						RC	Transf. To D.R. 1458
	Diphtheria	7/1/43		12.3.43									RC	
	P.T.P.	7/1/43		19.5.43			23/1/43						RC	
	P.T.T. Pellagra	7/1/43		12.3.43									RC	
	Diarrhoea	8/1/43		18/1/43									RC	
	Diarrhoea	8/1/43		9.2.43									RC	
	P.T.T. Pellagra	11/1/43		25.1.44									RC	
	Osteomyelitis	9/1/43		29.1.43									RC	
	Diarrhoea	9/1/43		28.4.43									RC	
	Diarrhoea	9/1/43		12.3.43									RC	
	Diarrhoea	10/1/43											RC	

00946

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

40

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1183	WG	HQ	4590 H6053	LTJL	MARTYN	FRANCIS DENIS FORD	25	0320	
1184	RRC	HQ	6329 E30402	RFN	CLARKE	HENRY CHARLES	30	0921	
1185	RRC	B.N.H.	6732 C41424	RFN	REID	LLOYD GEORGE	27	0313	
1185	WG	A	4810 H6951	PTE	FRIESEN,	JOHN UNGER	35	0313	
1186	RRC	HQ	6784 B76772	RFN	STROUD	JOHN	22	0113	
1187	RRC	B.N.H.	4442 E30099	RFN	DABCOCK	FLOYD ROVER	33	0313	
1188	WG	C	4445 L15734	PTE	MILRS	RAYMOND	26	0313	
1189	WG	D	4445 H6375	CPL	HARRISON	GEORGE ROBERT	22	0634	
1190	WG	A	5105 H6462	PTE	SAMBINSON	WILLIAM JAMES	22	0913	
1191	WG	D	4791 K52458	PTE	FLEGG,	AUGREY RENDLE	25	0313	
1192	RRC	A	6076 E30233	SGT	BRADY,	CHARLES PATRICK	22	0313	
1193	RRC	HQ	6167 G22880	CPL	ROBITAILLE,	GAUDIAS	41	0313	
1194	WG	D	4589 H6178	LTJL	KIRK	ALY LOMAX	22	0108	
1195	WG	B	4624 H41728	PTE	ATEAM,	JOSEPH	20	0331	
1196	WG	HQ	4714 H6231	PTE	CLEMENTS,	ARNOLD	33	0707	
1197	WG	A	4633 L13725	PTE	BADGER	GEORGE CHARLES	20	0313	
1198	WG	D	4712 H40884	PTE	ELLIOTT,	ALBERT EDWARD	20	0313	
1199	WG	C	5070 H6183	PTE	POPLE	JOHN WILLIAM	22	0113	
1200	RRC	HQ	6784 B76772	RFN	STROUD,	JOHN	22	0108	
1201	RRC	B	6666 G65164	RFN	MEDHURST,	GEORGE	24	0313	
1202	RRC	C	6076 E24812	COMS	STANDISH,	COLIN ALDEN	25	1204	
1203	WG	A	4719 H6502	CSM	ADAMS,	FREDERICK GEORGE	51	0313	
1204	WG	D	4667 L22816	PTE	BOULONG	ALBERT EDWARD	27	0921	
1205	WG	D	4851 H6826	PTE	HARVE	ANDREW DAVID	21	0313	
1206	WG	C	5088 H1796	PTE	RIDDICH,	BERNARD JAMES	21	0313	
1207	RRC	C	6570 F40741	RFN	LE BLANC,	JOSEPH NAPOLEON	23	0629	
1208	RRC	C	6301 G18689	RFN	GARR	ANTON FREDERICK	27	0313	
1209	WG	C	4916 H6892	PTE	KROHN	WM. CORNELIUS	24	0149	
1210	WG	HQ	4722 H6814	PTE	PRAND	EMIL	27	0113	
1211	WG	C	5010 H6183	PTE	POPLE	JOHN WILLIAM	22	0113	
1212	WG	C	5762 H6594	PTE	JOHNSON	WALTER	27	0313	
1213	WG	C	5060 H6516	PTE	PAULIK	NILK	43	0313	
1214	WG	HQ	4758 H20021	PTE	PAUL	WILF	37	0921	
1215	RRC	D	6268 E0199	RFN	BACCHERE	CLEMENT	23	0632	

00947

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the desig- nation of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's condition.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To Sick Convey	Other Hospitals	From Sick Convey	Other Hospitals				
BERI-BERI	10/1/43		13.1.43									U.C.	
DIARRHOEA	10/1/43		8.2.43									C/E	
DIARRHOEA	10/1/43						12.2.48					C/E	Trans. Borneo Road.
DIARRHOEA	11/1/43		11.3.43									C/E	
DYSENTERY	11/1/43		16/1/43									E/E	SEE T86
BERI-BERI	12/1/43		27.1.43									U/L	
DIARRHOEA	13/1/43		25.1.43									U/L	
DIARRHOEA	13/1/43		9.2.43									E/E	Trans. Borneo Rd.
DIARRHOEA	13/1/43						7.2.44					U.C.	20.3.44
DYSENTERY	13/1/43		25.1.43									U/L	
DIARRHOEA	14/1/43						14.2.48					R.C.	Trans. Borneo Road.
DIARRHOEA	13/1/43		3.4.43									R.C.	
DIARRHOEA	14/1/43		12.3.43									E/E	
DIARRHOEA	14/1/43						5.3.43					E/E	to Borneo Rd.
DIARRHOEA	15/1/43		14.2.44									E/E	
DIARRHOEA	16/1/43		7.5.43									R.C.	
DIARRHOEA	16/1/43		7.6.43									U.C.	
DIARRHOEA	16/1/43		10.5.43									E/E	SEE T88
DIPHTHERIA	16/1/43		12.3.43									E/E	See T87
P.T.O. PLEURISY	17/1/43											P.R.	
MULTIPLE FURUNCLES	17/1/43		22/1/43									E/E	
WET BURN	18/1/43						12.2.43					E/E	Trans. Borneo Rd.
DIARRHOEA	19/1/43		10.7.43									U.C.	Trans. Borneo Rd.
P.T. PLEURISY	19/1/43		21.6.43									E/E	
TALEG	19/1/43		20.2.43									E/E	
1. A.T.P.	19/1/43						12.2.43					R.C.	Trans. Borneo Rd.
2. PLEURISY	19/1/43												
DYSENTERY	19/1/43		3.1.43										
DIARRHOEA	20/1/43		20.2.43									E/E	
DYSENTERY	20/1/43						12.2.43					R.C.	Trans. Borneo Rd.
DYSENTERY	20/1/43		10.5.43									E/E	
DIARRHOEA	21/1/43		18.5.43									E/E	
P.T. PLEURISY	21/1/43											R.C.	Trans. Borneo Rd.
DIARRHOEA	21/1/43											R.C.	Trans. Borneo Rd.
DIARRHOEA	21/1/43											R.C.	Trans. Borneo Rd.

84600

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

41

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1213	WG	HQ	4935. H6412	PTE	LEWICKI	BRONNY	20	0313	
1214	RRG	A	6544 G 5941	REN	LALONDE	GORDON-JOSEPH	22	0313 0320	
1215	RRG	A	G 18332 4845	REN	DOULETTE	PETER	24	0313	
1216	WG	HQ	H6332	PTE	HARDING	WILLIAM	33	0107 0404	
1217	RRG	BUNH	6095 L11046	SGT	MARTIN	JAMES	31	0102	
1218	RRG	HQ	6308. 875063.	REN	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM ROBERT.	26	0113 0313	
1219	WG	HQ Coy.	4638. H6037.	PTE	BALINGALL	ARTHUR JAMES	25	1202 0313	
1220	WG	B. Coy.	4641. H 41670.	PTE	BECKSTEAD	PERCY WILLIAM.	38	0313 0707	
1221	WG	HQ Coy.	4501. H6518.	SGT	FOROYE	WILLIAM JOHN.	41	0921 0331	
1222	WG	A Coy.	4760. H77288.	PTE	DUNN	GEORGE JOSEPH.	21		
1223	RRG	B. HQ	6698. E29018	REN	ARONSON	JOHN ARONSON ROBERT.	34	0121 0313	
1224	RRG	HQ	6699. E29818	SGT	POPE	EDWARD CLIFFORD	26	0629 0320	
1225	WG	A Coy	4700. H6870.	PTE	DELAUNE	JOSEPH ENORE	31	0320 0313	
1226	WG	HQ	4670. H6854	PTE	BOMBARDIERE	NECTOR.	36	0113	
1227	RRG	HQ	6770. E30461.	REN	SHEAR	THOMAS.	23	0113	
1228	RRG	A Coy	E30299. 61681.	HQ	BRECK	FREDERICK.	37	0113 0313	
1229	RRG	B. HQ	6698. E29018	REN	PARSONS	JOSEPH ARONSON ROBERT	34	0113 0313	
1229	WG	A Coy	4729. H6758	PTE	DELMORE	GEORGE DANIEL.	23	0113 0320	
1230	WG	B Coy	4727. H20709.	PTE	JARVIS	THOMAS.	39	0320 1202	
1231	RRG	HQ	6528. E30410.	REN	LESLIE	GEORGE FRANKLIN	23	0313	
1232	WG	HQ	4677. H6045.	PTE	BROTHMAN	JOHN MILTON.	23	0313	
1232	WG	B Coy	5078. H6184.	PTE	RHEAULT	DORA.	19	0331	
1234	WG	E Coy	4704. H19772	PTE	CORRIGAN	JAMES.	19	0331	
1235	WG	A Coy	5019. H6766	PTE	OKE	VICTOR.	26	0331 0320	
1236	WG	E Coy	H6928 5154.	PTE	SMITH	STANLEY	23	0313 1204	
1237	WG	A Coy	H60877 4917.	PTE	KAYINSKI	WILLIAM.	30	0313	
1238	WG	E Coy	5066. H6947	PTE	PODINSKY	JOSEPH.	21	0331	
1239	WG	E Coy	4976. H2848	PTE	MCGINNIS	WILLIAM.	20	0331	
1240	WG	B Coy	4745. H77462	PTE	DIBLEY	RICHARD JOHN	32	0313	
1241	WG	E Coy	4898. H6795	PTE	JOHNSTON	KENNETH ROY	28	0313	
1242	WG	E Coy	5183. H6297	PTE	REES	ROBERT CHARLES	32	0313	
1243	WG	E Coy	4710. H6864	PTE	CUMMINGS	ALBERT	32	0331	
1244	WG	E Coy	5052. H6416	PTE	PATTON	CHARLES	24	0331	

00949

FIELD SERVICE.

[illegible]

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
						Age	Service	
1245.	WG.	L Coy	4854	McPHERSON.	DONALD.	22	0331	
1246.	RRC.	A Coy	4879	LEGACY.	TOM FIDELL	39	0331	
1247.	WG.	D Coy	4879	JACKSON.	KAMEEN. ROYDEN.	32	1202	
1248.	RRC.	A Coy	4879	EMBLEY.	LAWRENCE.	19	0313	
1249.	WG.	B Coy	4879	BRASS.	RAYMOND.	21	0629	
1250.	WG.	A Coy	4879	LOUSIER.	ARTHUR.	20	0913	
1251.	BRIGADE.		4879	HOME.	WILLIAM.	45	0122	
1252.	WG.	C Coy	4879	MORRISON.	JOSPH EDWARD	22	0921	
1253.	WG.		4879	PONTAUS.	GEORGE.	39	0921	
1254.	RRC.	A Coy	4879	SMITH.	TOM.	30	0921	
1255.	WG.	A Coy	4879	BAND.	KENNETH. GEORGE.	32	0921	
1256.	RRC.	C Coy	4879	BARRIE.	GEORGE.	32	0331	
1257.	BRIGADE.		4879	DUFFIN.	ERNEST.	21	0320	
1258.	WG.	D Coy	4879	DEAN.	THOMAS.	21	0113	
1259.	RRC.	B Coy	4879	PURGER.	ARMED JAMES	21	0113	
1260.	WG.	A Coy	4879	ADAMS.	ROBERT DEANER	26	0113	
1261.	WG.		4879	CARRIGAN.	LEONARD	21	1804	
1262.	RRC.		4879	GIBBONS	MARCO	22	0313	
1263.	RRC.		4879	DELOUGHREY	FRANCIS JOSEPH	41	0113	
1264.	WG.		4879	MORRIS.	JOHN ALEXANDER	37	0113	
1265.	WG.		4879	MCCARTHY	JAMES DOHER	27	0921	
1266.	WG.		4879	MABLEY	GERALD	27	0921	
1267.	WG.	A Coy	4879	MATTHEWS	NORMAN	26	0631	
1268.	WG.	A Coy	4879	POGLEY	WILLIAM	43	0331	
1269.	WG.	B Coy	4879	MARTIN.	WILLIAM.	22	0712	
1270.	WG.		4879	POTRAS.	FERDINAND	22	0921	
1271.	RRC.		4879	BRADY.	IAN.	31	0113	
1272.	RRC.	B Coy	4879	HUNT.	CLARENCE.	26	0313	
1273.	RRC.	B Coy	4879	CORRAN.	GORDON.	34	0629	
1274.	RRC.	C Coy	4879	WEAVER.	PERCY.	20	0313	
1275.	RRC.	A Coy	4879	WEBB.	TOM.	20	0313	
1276.	WG.	B Coy	4879	GALBREITH.	NELSON	28	0629	
1277.	WG.	A Coy	4879	STEWART	CLARENCE	22	0629	

00951

FIELD SERVICE.

Completed months with Field Force	DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital or sick convoy, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
		For original disease	By new disease super-vening	To Duty	By new disease super-vening	By Death	To		From					
							Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
	ANITAMINOSIS. ANITAMINOSIS. MALARIA. T.O.N	3.2.43.		19.6.43.									Ans.	
	A.T.P. THALAGRA.	4.2.43.						12.2.43					P.O.	Trans. Bureau Road
	CELLULITIS - L. ARM. POLLARIA.	4.2.43.		9.2.43.									C.E.	
	CORONARY ARTERY P.T.P.	5.2.43.		22.2.43									Ans.	
	GASTRITIS	5.2.43.			20.2.43								C.E.	See Page 45
	MALARIA. M.T.	5.2.43.		27.2.43.				12.2.43					Rc	Trans. Bureau Road
	MALARIA. M.T. DIARRHOEA	7.2.43.						12.2.43					Rc.	
	DIARRHOEA.	7.2.43.		12.2.43.									Ans.	
	DIARRHOEA.	8.2.43.		17.2.43									U.C.	
	DIARRHOEA.	9.2.43.		18.2.43.									C.E.	
	DIARRHOEA. POLLARIA.	9.2.43.			21.2.43								Ans.	See No. 7/98 P. 45
	DIARRHOEA. POLLARIA.	9.2.43.		8.2.43									C.E.	
	DIARRHOEA. POLLARIA.	9.2.43.		16.3.43									C.E.	See Page 45
	DIARRHOEA. POLLARIA.	9.2.43.	9.2.43.	20.2.43									C.E.	See Page 45.
	DIARRHOEA. POLLARIA.	9.2.43.	9.2.43.	28.2.43									C.E.	See Page 45.
	P.U.D.	9.2.43.		6.3.43									R.C.	
	POLLARIA	9.2.43						5.3.43.					C.E.	To. Bureau Rd.
	DIARRHOEA	9.2.43						12.2.43					Rc	Trans. Bureau Road.
	DIARRHOEA	10.2.43		22.2.43									U.C.	
	DIARRHOEA	11.2.43		13.2.43.									Rc	
	DIARRHOEA	11.2.43		15.2.43.									C.E.	
	DIARRHOEA	11.2.43		16.2.43.									C.E.	
	DIARRHOEA	10.2.43						5.3.43					C.E.	To. Bureau Rd.
	DIARRHOEA	11.2.43						5.3.43					C.E.	To. Bureau Rd.
	DIARRHOEA	11.2.43.		15.2.43.									Rc.	
	DIARRHOEA.	12.2.43		5.3.43.									Ans	
	POLLARIA	12.2.43		28.2.43									C.E.	
	POLLARIA.	12.2.43		4.1.44									C.E.	
	A.T.P. POLLARIA.	12.2.43		25.2.43									C.E.	
	POLLARIA	12.2.43		21.2.43									C.E.	
	P.T.P.	12.2.43		17.2.43									C.E.	
	POLLARIA.	12.2.43		18.2.43									C.E.	

00952

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

43

Index number of admissions. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admis- sions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Com- pleted months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1276	WG.	B Coy	5046 H 6269	PTE	OLAFSON.	OSOVAR.	25.	1.1.1	
1277	RCC.S.		5857 D 3389	SIG	NORMAND	WALLACE.	21	1.1.3	
1278	RRC		6772. C 57527	RFM.	SHELL.	FELIX.	22	1.1.3	
1279	WG.		4649. H 6383	PTE	Bourbonniere	ARMAND	21	1.1.3	
1280	RRC		6513 E 30149	RFM.	IRAME.	HARRY.	31	1.1.1	
1281	RRC		6040	LT.	BRACEY.	IAN.	31	1.1.1	
1282.	RRC		6071 1271.	COMS.	STANDISH	COLIN.	25.	1.1.1	
1283.	RRC		6038.	CAPT.	ROYAL	FREDERICK.	28.	1.1.1	
1284	WG.		4744	LT.	WHITE.	HARRY	36	1.1.1	
1285.	WG.		4442	LT.	BLACKWOOD	THOMAS.	23	1.1.1	
1286	RRC		6374 E 30422	RFM.	NANNON.	PATRICK.	32	1.1.3	
1287.	RRC		6839 E 30010	RFM.	WILLI.	BYRON.	27.	1.1.3	
1288	RRC		6848 C 65193	RFM.	HURA.	WERNER	26	1.1.3	
1289	RRC.		6973 E 24850	RFM.	TAYLOR.	REINHARD	23	1.1.1	
1290.	RRC		6531. A 20387	RFM.	KANE.	MITCHELL	30	1.1.3	
1291.	WG.		4766. H 6201.	PTE	DURANT.	MORRIS.	30	1.1.3	
1292	RRC	D Coy	6150 E 30370	CPL.	M'ISAAC	JOHN JAMESON	36	1.1.1	
1293	WG	A Coy	4711 H 6897	PTE	CLARK	GORDON	23.	1.1.3	
1292	WG	C Coy	4451 H 6917	PTE	MALTIER.	ALLAN	31	1.1.3	
1293	RRC	D Coy	6440. F 40937	RFM.	GATES.	KENNETH.	30	1.1.1	
1294	RRC	D Coy	6508 E 30691.	RFM.	LACINE.	JOHN PETER	28	1.1.3	
1295.	RRC	C Coy	6868 E 40690	RFM.	TODD	JACK	21.	1.1.1	
1296	RRC		6051	Lieut	ROSS	DONALD	31	1.1.3	
1297	WG	A Coy	5148 H 6688	PTE	STODGELL	GARNETT	26	1.1.3	
1298	RRC	C Coy	6255 E 3085	Lt	PORTER FIELD	LEO	41	1.1.3	
1299	WG	C Coy	4283 H 6824	PTE	MCLELLAN	KARL.	30.	1.1.1	
1300	WG	H Coy	5065 H 6051	PTE	MCLELLAN	GEORGE	50.	1.1.3	
1301	WG.	D Coy.	5781 H. 60 17	PTE.	STRATTON	JOHN.	31.	1.1.3	
1302	RRC.	HQ. Coy.	6662 C. 67838	RFM.	MC PHARSON.	CHAYTON.	31.	1.1.3	
1303	WG.		4930 H 6480	PTE	GURSKI	JOSEPH.	31.	1.1.3	
1304	RRC		6272 F 4001.	RFM	BOTHE	LEO.	23	1.1.1	
1305.	WG.		5226 D 108545	Lt	BARKER.	GEORGE.	32	1.1.1	
1306.	RRC		6213 E 30119	Lt	OLSCAMP.	ROBERT.	22.	1.1.3	

00953

FIELD SERVICE.

Completed months with Field Force	DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number of designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of book to be quoted for all cases recorded is in transfers the designation of the hospital or sick convey, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
		For original disease	By new disease supervening	To Duty	By new disease supervening	By Death	To		From					
							Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
	P.T.P.	12.1.43		14.3.43.									CE.	
	Dysentery	12.1.43		25.2.43									PC.	See Page 46
	Diarrhoea	12.1.43		18.2.43									PC.	
	Dysentery	12.1.43.		25.2.43									PC.	See Page 46
	Diarrhoea	12.2.43.		17.2.43									PC.	
	Diarrhoea.	12.2.43		16.2.43.									PC.	
	Diarrhoea.	12.2.43.		16.2.43.									CE.	
	Diarrhoea	13.2.43		15.2.43.									CE.	
	Diarrhoea.	12.2.43.		17.2.43.									CE.	
	Diarrhoea	18.2.43		17.2.43									CE.	
	Dysentery.	13.2.43		16.2.43.									PC.	See Page 46
	Diarrhoea	13.2.43		18.2.43.									PC.	
	PELLAGRA	13.2.43		14.1.44									PC.	
	PELLAGRA	13.2.43		2.3.43									PC.	
	Dysentery	13.2.43		23.2.43									PC.	
	Diarrhoea	13.2.43		21.2.43									PC.	
	PELLAGRA	13.2.43		15.2.43									PC.	
	D.T.P.	13.2.43		7.11.43.									PC.	
	Dysentery	14.2.43.		7.5.43.									PC.	See Page 46
	Diarrhoea.	14.2.43		17.2.43									PC.	
	Dysentery	14.2.43		25.2.43.									PC.	
	Diarrhoea.	14.2.43		18.2.43.									PC.	
	Dysentery.	14.2.43		5.3.43.									PC.	
	Diarrhoea	14.2.43		24.2.43									PC.	
	Dysentery	14.2.43		25.2.43.									PC.	
	Diarrhoea	14.2.43		26.2.43.									PC.	
	Dysentery.	14.2.43		2.7.43									PC.	See Page 46
	Diarrhoea.	14.2.43		28.2.43.									PC.	
	GASTRITIS.	14.2.43		29.5.43.									PC.	
	TACHYCARDIA.	14.2.43		6.3.43									PC.	See Page 46
	Dysentery	15.2.43		19.2.43									PC.	
	Diarrhoea.	15.2.43		19.2.43.									PC.	
	Diarrhoea.	15.2.43		27.9.43									PC.	
	Diarrhoea	15.2.43											PC.	

00954

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force	DI (Wounded in action entered on)
							Age	Service		
1307	WG.		4561	CPL.	PETERSON.	GEORGE	22	1209		ARTIC
1308	WG.		4562	PTC	MCCLEOD	JOSEPH	30	0629		P.T.
1309	WG.		4563	PTC	CLARKE	WILLIAM	24	1804		P.T.
1310	RRC.		4564	RFA	WOODMAN.	BERT.	27	0913		GAST
1311	WG.		4565	PTC	ALBERT	DON	32	0313		DISC
1312	WG.		4566	PTC	VAN BAKEN	JOHANN.	27	0712		DISC
1313	WG.	C Coy	4567	PTC	GARBUTT.	BERNARD	35	0211		DISC
1314	WG.		4568	PTC	JOHNSON.	EDWARD THOMAS.	29	0921		DISC
1315	WG.		4569	PTC	BRAZEAU.	LUCIEN ANTONIO	28	0113		DISC
1316	RFA.		4570	P.O.	KUKLER.	ADRIANUS.	32	0121		DISC
1317	RRC		4571	CAPT.	O'NEILL	FRANCIS GREGORY	30	0113		DISC
1318	RRC	D Coy	4572	RFA.	BOUVERBANK.	FRANK.	48	0313		DISC
1319	WG.	B Coy	4573	PTC	DAVIDSON.	DAVID FREDERICK AUST	25	0113		DISC
1320	RRC	H Coy	4574	RFA.	CORMIER.	HARMAN	29	0331		DISC
1321	RFA.		4575	SAT.	LIPS.	MARINUS.	30	0108		DISC
1322	WG.		4576	MAJOR	BAND.	KENNETH GEORGE.	52	0113		DISC
1323	RRC		4577	RFA.	BEEBE.	JOHN THOMAS	34	0113		DISC
1324	WG.		4578	PTC	MUIR.	WILLIAM JESSE.	20	0113		DISC
1325	RRC		4579	LT.	LANGUEDOC.	DONALD	28	0921		DISC
1326	RRC		4580	RFA.	LEGGO.	WESLEY.	19	0108		DISC
1327	WG.		4581	PTM.	HOLMSTROM	STEWART.	20	0113		DISC
1328	RRC		4582	CPL	ALLEN.	PETER	20	0629		DISC
1329	RRC		4583	L/SGT.	SIMPSON	HARRY	29	0629		DISC
1330	RRC		4584	CPL	MALLOF.	WILFRED	21	0629		DISC
1331	RRC		4585	CPL	JOHNSTON	JOHN	23	0313		DISC
1332	RRC		4586	SGT.	MACAULEY.	CECIL	40	0313		DISC
1333	RRC		4587	Lt	DOUGHERIDGE.	PHILIP.	21	0707		DISC
1334	RRC		4588	CPL	COOK.	JOHN JAMES	29	0707		DISC
1335	RRC		4589	RFA.	IRVINE.	RONALD	29	0313		DISC
1336	RRC		4590	CPL	BREEN	FREDERICK	37	0313		DISC
1337	WG.		4591	RFA	JACQUES.	ISRAEL	34	0313		DISC
1338	RRC		4592	PTC	BOURBONNIERE	HECTOR	36	0313		DISC
1339	RRC		4593	CPL	KIRKUP	ALBERT.	43	0113		DISC

00955

FIELD SERVICE.

Completed months with Field Force	DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital or sick conveyance, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
		For original disease	By new disease super-vening	To Duty	By new disease super-vening	By Death	To		From					
							Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
	URTICARIA.													
	P.T.P.	15.2.43.		6.5.43.									CC	Indefinite Detention 170
	P.T.P.	15.2.43			30.3.43.								Ac.	See T. 157
	P.U.O.	15.2.43		19.2.43.									U.C.	
	GASTRITIS	15.2.43		20.2.44									CC.	
	PELLAGRA	15.2.43		12.2.44									Ac.	
	PELLAGRA													
	THYROIDITIS	15.2.43		39.5.43.									U.C.	
	⑤ TUBERCULOSIS													
	① SINUSITIS	15.2.43.		15.9.43.									U.C.	
	2. BOB. BOB.													
	DIARRHOEA.	15.2.43.		18.2.43.									CC.	
	DYSENTERY.	16.2.43		22.2.43.									Ac.	
	DIARRHOEA.	16.2.43.		25.2.43									Ac.	
	DYSENTERY.	16.2.43		26.2.43.									Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	16.2.43		20.2.44									CC.	
	② DYSENTERY.													
	DIARRHOEA	17	17.2.43	2.4.43.									U.C.	
	PELLAGRA	17.2.43.		24.7.43									Ac.	
	DIARRHOEA													
	DIPHTHERIA.	17.2.43		26.2.43.									CC.	
	DYSENTERY	18.2.43.		6.3.43.									CC.	
	DYSENTERY.	18.2.43		12.3.43.									CC.	
	DYSENTERY.	18.2.43.		12.3.43.									CC.	
	DIARRHOEA	18.2.43		20.2.43.									Ac.	
	DIPHTHERIA.	18.2.43		2.3.43									CC.	
	DYSENTERY.	18.2.43		27.2.43.									Ac.	
	GASTRITIS	18.2.43		29.5.43									Ac.	
	P.T.P.	18.2.43		7.5.43.									Ac.	Indefinite Detention 170
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43		14.3.43.									Ac.	Indefinite Detention 170
	P.T.P.	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											CC.	30.5.44.
	P.T.P.	18.2.43.		27.9.43.									Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43		24.2.45									CC.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43		17.5.44									CC.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43	14.12.43	DIED									CC.	Indefinite Detention 170
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43		10.5.43.									CC.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43											Ac.	
	PELLAGRA	18.2.43			</									

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

45

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1339.	RRC		6779 E 445.	RFA	STEELE	RANDOLPH.	23	113	
1340	WG.	D Coy	4599 H 6248	PTE.	MELKOWSKI.	MICHAEL	33	3	
1341	WG	D Coy	5207 N 6137	PTE	WOODWARD	CYRIL	22	27	
1342	WG.	D Coy	5009 H 6621	PTE	MOORE.	BERTRAM.	36	712	
1343	WG	B Coy	4992 H 17648	PTE	MERRITT.	GEORGE.	21.		
1344	WG.	B Coy	676 H 6470.	PTE	VALE.	SIDNEY	24	113	
1345	WG.	B Coy	5128 H 6910.	PTE	SMITH.	GEORGE ERNEST	34		
1346	WG.	B Coy	4569 H 6377	PTE	AITKEN.	DONNEL	37	1001	
1347	WG.	H Coy	4496 H 6475.	PTE	MILLAR.	HERBERT.	31.	3	
1348	WG	H Coy	6188 H 4706	PTE	WALTON	JOSEPH.	37.	3	
1349	WG	D Coy	4311 H 6039	SET	MCCULLEY.	KENNETH	24	3	
1350	WG	C Coy	4774 H 6606	PTE	ELIUK.	JOHN	33	3	
1351	BDE.	B Coy	5866 B 9556	S/S.	SWORD	DAVID	30	3	
1352	WG.	D Coy	4671 H 6352	PTE	BOWES.	DAVID	23	3	
1353	RRC	A Coy	6421 E 30325	RFA	FIRTH	DENZIL	21	3	
1354	RRC	B Coy	6229 E 29921	RFA	ALLEN	IRVIN	25	3	
1355	RRC	B Coy	6687 E 29863	RFA	MURRAY	RAYMOND	24	3	
1356	WG	H Coy	5074 H 48582	PTE	PRAIRIE.	ALEXANDRE.	20	3	
T939	RRC	H Coy	0036 E 30398	RFA	GALLANT	JOSEPH FRANCIS	31.	113	
1357.	WG	D Coy	5075 H 2593	PTE	PRICE.	GEORGE	22.	3	
T95	WG.	B Coy	4670 L 13726	PTE	BRASS.	RAYMOND	21	3	
1358	C.C.S.		4452	CAPT	LAITE	URIAN.	46	3	
1359	WG.		4644 H 6298	PTE	BELL	GORDON	23	3	
1360	WG		4927 H 17580	PTE	GRIESES.	CHARLES RICHARD	23	3	
T96	WG	H Coy	4519 H 6629	CPL	ADAMS.	ROBERT DEWAR	26	3	
T97	RRC	B Coy	6719 E 30225.	RFA.	PORTER.	ARNOLD JAMES	21	320	
1361	RRC	H Coy	6669 E 23829	RFA.	BOISSONNEAULT	ARIAN	28.	3	
1362	RRC	C Coy	6183 E 22816	C	CONNERFORD	PATRICK	20.	3	
1363	WG.	A Coy	4710 H 6973	PTE	CLARK	ARRIE.	23	3	
1364	WG.	H Coy	4668 H 6390	PTE	HOFF	ARTHUR.	34.	3	
T98	RRC	C Coy	6779 B 75072	L/C	BARRAN.	GEORGE	32	113	
1365.	RRC.		6506 H 29870	SET.	SHANE.	SAMUEL	40.	113	
1366.	RRC		6446 E 30289.	RFA.	GILLIS	ARNIE PETER	28	3	

00957

91
FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the desig- nation of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the history of the case.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
DYSENTERY. MALARIA	19.2.43.		5.3.43.									Ch.	
A.T.A.	---		26.5.43.									Re.	
P.T.P.	---		17.4.43									Re.	
TACHYCARDIA P.T.P.	---		26.4.43.									Ch.	
NAUSEA.	---		6.4.43									Re.	
REF. PALLA	---		16.6.43									Ch.	
REF. PALLA	---		26.5.43.									Ch.	
REF. PALLA	---						22.6.43.					Ch.	Trans. to 6.1 Hospital.
REF. PALLA	---		13.5.43.									Re.	
REF. PALLA	---		26.5.43.									U.C.	
REF. PALLA	---		10.5.43.									Ch.	
REF. PALLA	---		17.8.43.									Re.	
TIP.	---		6.5.43.									Re.	
P.T.P.	---		6.4.43.									Ch.	
P.T.P.	---			11.3.43.								Re.	See page 48
REF. PALLA	---		25.6.43									Ch.	
REF. PALLA	---		16.9.43.									Re.	
REF. PALLA	---		27.3.43.									Re.	
DYSENTERY.	19.2.43		27.2.43									Re.	Trans. to 2nd/1st
MALARIA	---		24.3.43									U.C.	
ACUTE APENDICITIS	20.2.43		6.6.43.									Ch.	
DYSENTERY	20.2.43		9.3.43.									U.C.	
DYSENTERY	20.2.43		15.3.43									Ch.	
DYSENTERY	20.2.43		26.2.43.									U.C.	
PALLA	20.2.43		21.3.43									Ch.	See page 48
REF. PALLA	20.2.43		29.4.43.									Ch.	Trans. to 2nd/1st
REF. PALLA	20.2.43		25.4.43									Re.	
TACHYCARDIA	20.2.43		25.10.43									Re.	
P.T.P.	20.2.43		23.2.43.									U.C.	See page 48
TACHYCARDIA.	20.2.43		6.3.43									Ch.	See page 48
DYSENTERY.	21.2.43.		27.2.43.									Re.	
DYSENTERY	21.2.43.		3.3.43.									Re.	
DYSENTERY.	22.2.43											Re.	

85600

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

46

HOSPITAL

Index number of admissions. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1367	RRC.	A Coy	6731 E20482	RFA	REID	DOUGLAS	20	313	
1368	RRC	C Coy	6738 E20358	RFA	DAE	NICOLAS.	22	313	
1369	RRC	C Coy	6082 E30004	SGT	CRONIN	JOHN	38	713	
1370	RRC	H Coy	6812 E30091	SGT	WOOD	LEONARD	27	0313	
1371	WG	C Coy	4637 H6009	PTE	BATTEN	JOHN	24	1313	
1372	WG	H Coy	5114 H6802	PTE	SEARPE	ERNEST	38	413	
1373	WG	C Coy	4828 H20868	PTE	GUNSON	GERALD	21	0120	
1374	WG	B Coy	5007 H6359	PTE	POITRAS	FERDINAND	22	113	
1375	WG	D Coy	5289 6017 H41841	PTE	RHEAULT	DONN	19	1331	
1376	WG		8100 H6902	PTE	RUTHERFORD	CHARLES WILLIAM	35	3	
1377	WG	B Coy	4758 H20841	PTE	DUBOIS	WILBERT	40	2	
1378	WG	H Coy	4753 H17440	PTE	DREBIT	PETER	26	13	
1379	WG	H Coy	4467 H6263	PTE	MAYNE	WILLIAM	26	13	
1380	WG	H Coy	4581 H6641	CPL	JEFFREY	DOUGLAS	29	13	
1381	WG	C Coy	5090 H6612	PTE	ROBERTS	ERNEST	27	1	
1382	WG	A Coy	4876 H6923	PTE	INGRES	WALTER	20	13	
1383	RRC	A Coy	6743 E30316	RFA	ROUSSELL	CHARLES	21	13	
1384	WG	B Coy	4876 H6601	PTE	HULL	HERBERT	22	13	
1385	WG	B Coy	4781 H6632	PTE	FERRALL	ARTHUR	28	13	
1386	RRC	D Coy	6218 B60169	CPL	SANDFORD	MATTHEW	23	0011	
1387	WG	B Coy	4896 H6305	LC	NEFFELD	FRANK	25	13	
1388	WG	D Coy	4741 H6473	PTE	DERHAK	WILLIAM	30		
1389	RRC		5867 D3389	SGT	MORAND	WALLACE	21	13	
1390	WG	D Coy	4469 H6383	PTE	BOURBOINIERE	BRAND	21	0113	
1391	RRC	B Coy	6513 E30149	RFA	IRVINE	HAROLD	31	0313	
1392	RRC	H Coy	6469 H40531	RFA	GLENN	JACK	21	0720	
1393	RRC	B Coy	6097 E30074	SGT	GILBERT	BERTRAM	38	0619	
1394	RRC		6438 E30341	RFA	GALLIE	PANLIP JAMES McALLAN	23	0313	
1395	WG	B Coy	4912 H6809	PTE	KONUT	BASIL	30	10320	
1396	WG		5189 H6649	PTE	WARD	THOMAS	40	0922	
1397	RRC		6480 E30472	RFA	HARRIS	JAMES MISTIN	34	0721	
1398	RRC	H Coy	6426 E30498	RFA	GALLANT	JOSEPH FRANCIS	31	0313	
1399	RRC	H Coy	6313 E20036	LC	CRAPMAN	FRANK	24	0142	

00959

FIELD SERVICE.

[illegible]

0990

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

47

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admission, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force	Discharge
							Ago	Service		
1395	WG	HQ Coy	4757	PTE	DUBÉ	WILLIAM.	37	0313		
1396	WG		4997	PTE	JARVIS	THOMAS.	39	0108		
1397	WG		H. 26709	PTE	SKWAROK.	LEONARD. EUGENIE	19.	0121		
1398	WG		4744	LT.	WHITE	HARRY	36	0142		
1399	RRC		6558	RFA	JOSSEY	ANNE ALLOYD	25	0331		
1400	WG	B Coy	230390	PTE	TURNER.	ROBERT JAMES	40	0113		
1401	RRC	B Coy	5273	PTE	McKILLAN	EARL	30	01.1		
1402	WG	HQ Coy	H. 6273	PTE	McIVOR.	JOHN	22	0331		
1403	WG	HQ Coy	4983	RFA	RYAN	FREDERICK.	25.	01.4		
1404	WG	HQ Coy	H. 6224	PTE	STOGELL	GARNET	26	01.1		
1405	RRC	HQ Coy	6606	PTE	SOKALSKY.	GEORGE	40	0320		
1406	WG	HQ Coy	E 29854	RFA	MOORE	REGINALD	19	0627		
1407	WG	HQ Coy	5101	PTE	SELIERS.	JOHN	21	0921		
1408	WG	HQ Coy	4790	PTE	DRAME	EDWARD	22	01.1		
1409	RRC	HQ Coy	5748	LIC	BLUMEN.	HENRY KENDALL	26	01.1		
1410	WG	HQ Coy	H. 86689	RFA	WALL.	FREDERICK.	22	0142		
1411	WG	HQ Coy	5717	PTE	MARTIN	FRANCIS	26	01.5		
1412	RRC	HQ Coy	H. 6924	RFA	LEBLANC.	JOSEPH LOUIS	22	0757		
1413	RRC	HQ Coy	6675	RFA	LE BOUET.	WILLIAM.	29.	0023		
1414	RRC	HQ Coy	C. 65815	RFA	ARSHENAY.	W. ANDREW	24	0313		
1415	WG	HQ Coy	5102	PTE	La Vallée.	FREDERICK.	23.	0320		
1416	WG	HQ Coy	4771	RFA	HICKS.	FRANK.	20.	01.4		
1417	RRC	HQ Coy	H. 6744	PTE	LEONARD.	MICHAEL	25	0921		
1418	WG	HQ Coy	6493	PTE	MILLAR	LEO.	22	0919		
1419	WG	HQ Coy	H. 6504	PTE	JONES	WILLIAM.	30.	0142		
1420	RRC	HQ Coy	4900	RFA	SMITH.	EDWARD	23	0629		
1421	RRC	HQ Coy	H. 46571	RFA	THOMPSON	LEONARD	22	0631		
1422	RRC	HQ Coy	6701	Cam	NICOL.	JOHN	33.	0313		
1423	RRC	HQ Coy	E 30278	RFA	EVANS.	FRANK.	21.	01.4		
1424	RRC	HQ Coy	6903	RFA	DAVIES.	MORGAN.	28.	01.4		
1425	WG	HQ Coy	E 30226	RFA	Mc GINN.	ROBERT.	21.	0331		
1426	WG	HQ Coy	6159	RFA	POLOCK.	SAMUEL.	35.	0313		
1427	WG	HQ Coy	E. 30077	PTE	FONTAINE.	ALBERT.	20.	0720		

00961

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on the leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for diseases recorded in it. In transferring the dis- position of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
APP. Leucorrh.	27.2.43.												Re 20 B 2 W.
DIPHTHERIA	28.2.43.		4.5.43.										Re
DYSENTERY	28.2.43.		3.3.43.										Re
MALARIA	28.2.43.		14.3.43.										Re
DYSANTHRY.	1.3.43		6.3.43										Re
1. Dysentery		1.3.43	31.3.43.										Re See Page 28.
2. Dysentery													Re
DT 2	1.3.43		15.3.43.										Re
Acute enteritis	1.3.43		15.3.43.										Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43		19.3.43.										Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43												Re
Acute enteritis	2.3.43	</											

00962

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

48

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force	DI (Wound in action entered on)
							Age	Service		
1426	W.G.	D Coy.	4913	Pte.	KOWALECHUK.	MAURICE	23	0923		
Tob.	Rlc	B. Coy	H 6759	MC	BACAN.	" - GEORGE	32	0331		
T07	WG.		6779	PTE	GURSKI	JOSEPH.	31	0313		
1427	Rlc	B Coy	67572	RAM	KERR.	STEVEN	21	0712		
1428	WG.	B. Coy	67573	PTE	RIDDOCK.	REGINALD	21	0629		
1429	WG.	H0 Coy	67574	MAJOR	BAND	KENNETH GEORGE	52	0113		
T108	WG.		67575	PTE	REINARD	CARROLL	36	0313		
1430	WG.	B. Coy	67576	PTE	MARQUIS	CHARLES	27	0313		
1431	WG.	B. Coy	67577	SGT	SISSONS	FREDERICK.	31	0142		
1432	WG.	B. Coy	67578	PTE	McCLELLAND	KENNETH	21	0712		
1433	Rlc	B. Coy	67579	RAM	MARTIN	HENRY	35	0139		
T109	Rlc	B. Coy	67580	RFM.	FIRTH	DENISE	21	0113		
1434	Rlc	B. Coy	67581	RFM.	BOBERT.	ROBERT	23	0632		
1435	WG.		67582	PTE	LE BLANC	GEORGE	23	0329		
1436	Rlc		67583	RFM.	LE BLANC	TOM PAUL	20	0921		
1437	Rlc		67584	RFM.	KELSO.	JOHN	22	0921		
Tuo.	Rlc	B. Coy	67585	RFM.	KELSO.	" - ALAN	32	0331		
T111	WG.	A. Coy	67586	PTE	HACKAYNE	THOMAS HENRY.	32	0331		
T112	WG.	B. Coy	67587	PTE	SAIN.	WILLIAM JAMES.	36	0331		
T113	Rlc	H0 Coy	67588	RFM.	PIGEON	JOHN. A.E.	26	0712		
T114	WG.	B. Coy	67589	SGT	SHAYLER.	WILLIAM EDWARD	24	0331		
T115	Rlc	H0 Coy	67590	CM	BRANZEL	KARL. A.	32	0331		
T116	Rlc.	A. Coy	67591	RFM.	ST. COWE.	JOHN. E.	18	0313		
T117	Rlc	A. Coy	67592	RFM.	FALLOTTE.	LEONARD J.	24	0313		
T118	WG.	A. Coy	67593	PTE	RENTON.	STANLEY G	28	0313		
T119	Rlc	B. Coy	67594	RFM.	GERAGHTY.	DONALD	20	0313		
T120	Rlc	D. Coy	67595	SGT	SAJSON.	LESTER LAWRENCE	27	0313		
T121	WG.	H0 Coy	67596	PTE	CAMPBELL	JOSEPH.	23	0313		
T122	WG.	D. Coy	67597	PTE	Rix	DEREK EUGENE	34	0313		
T123	Rlc	D. Coy	67598	RFM.	BARRICAULT	ALBERT HAROLD	37	0313		
T124	WG.	E. Coy	67599	PTE	CHIPPING	GLYN LEONARD	20	0313		
T125	Rlc	A. Coy	67600	RFM.	CHANNALL	GEORGE B	24	0313		
T126	WG.	E. Coy	67601	PTE	CORREN	ARTHUR JOSEPH	21	0331		

00963

FIELD SERVICE.

[illegible]

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

49

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admis- sions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Com- pleted months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
T107.	RLC	A Coy	6007 E20005	RFM	FINE.	E. I.	20	07 3	
T108	WG	B Coy	4700 N20589	PTE	DEWEESE.	ALEXANDER BATHUR	27	07 1/2	
T109.	RLC	B Coy	6011 E20013	MC	MILLER.	DAVID ROSS.	40	03 1/3	
T120.	WG	E Coy	4716 N6050	PTE	DAVIS	JOHN JAMES.	41	03 1/3	
T121.	RLC	B Coy	6012 E20020	L/C	FROST.	KENNETH IVAN.	23	03 1/3	
T122	RLC	C Coy	6013 E20018	COL	EVERETT.	GEORGE THOMAS	25	03 1/3	
T123	RRB	H Coy	6014 E20018	RFM	MAYNES	HAROLD EVERETT	21	03 1/3	
T124	RRB	-	6015 E20018	PTE	MONTGOMERY	HARRY ESKIN	35	06 1/2	
T125	RLC	H Coy	6016 E20018	RFM	CRON.	WILLIAM HENRY	21	03 1/3	
T126	WG	A Coy	6017 E20018	PTE	DOBE.	ALFRED ERNEST.	24	03 1/3	
T127	RRB	A Coy	6018 E20018	RFM	CHAPMAN.	ROMAN.	36	03 1/3	
T128	RLC	A Coy	6019 E20018	RFM	MARTIN	FREDERICK ARTHUR.	25	01 1/2	
T129	WG	A Coy	6020 E20018	PTE	NARQUIST	ORVILLE MULLER	39	03 1/3	
T130	RLC	H Coy	6021 E20018	RFM	STREET	JOHN CHARLES	20	06 1/2	
T131	RLC	D Coy	6022 E20018	RFM	RUSSELL	JOHN DAVID	32	03 1/3	
T132	RLC	C Coy	6023 E20018	RFM	CYR	AUGUSTIN	27	03 1/3	
T133	RRB	H Coy	6024 E20018	RFM	PATON.	NEEDERT BORDEN.	24	03 1/3	
T134	WG	A Coy	6025 E20018	PTE	CRAPBEN	ARTHUR.	19	03 1/3	
T135	RLC	H Coy	6026 E20018	RFM	SCHWING	REGINALD JAMES	32	03 1/3	
T136	RLC	H Coy	6027 E20018	RFM	MARTIN.	MURDO NEIL	22	03 1/3	
T137	RLC	H Coy	6028 E20018	RFM	STEELE	JOHN R.	22	03 1/3	
T138	WG	H Coy	6029 E20018	PTE	MORFETT	DAVID WILLIAM	37	01 1/3	
T139	WG	H Coy	6030 E20018	PTE	MORFETT	KENNETH.	27	1804	
T140	WG	H Coy	6031 E20018	PTE	GURR.	ROSELL G.	20	07 1/2	
T141	RLC	H Coy	6032 E20018	RFM	CARR.	ASHTON. F.	27	01 1/3	
T142	RLC	H Coy	6033 E20018	RFM	GAGNE	WILLIAM. H.	21	1804	
T143	WG	A Coy	6034 E20018	PTE	CLUBB.	ALBERT. N.	29	09 1/2	
T144	WG	B Coy	6035 E20018	PTE	BUCK.	ERNEST.	23	1804	
T145	WG	H Coy	6036 E20018	SET	WIDRA.	MARTIN. M.	38	1804	
T146	WG	H Coy	6037 E20018	PTE	FULLER	JOHN JAMES	41	01 1/3	
T147	RLC	H Coy	6038 E20018	RFM	PROBERT.	WILLIAM JOHN	30	09 1/2	
T148	RLC	H Coy	6039 E20018	RFM	MANN	ROBERT	27	03 1/3	
T149	RLC	H Coy	6040 E20018	RFM	LA BLANC	LOUIS. G.	24	01 1/2	

00965

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification (on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the desig- nation of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
PLUNGER. Autism.		12.3.43	19.9.43									PC	In 604
TACHYCARDIA. PELLAGRA Autism.			6.4.43									AT	In 564
			31.7.43									CE	In 604
												AC	In 604
			5.12.43									AC	In 604
			16.9.43									CE	In 651
			27.4.43									AC	In 653
Autism.			20.10.43									CE	In 799
Autism.												AC	In 799
Autism.												AC	In 799
Autism.			3.6.43									AC	In 762
Autism.			26.5.43									PC	In 812
Autism.			14.3.43									AC	In 895
Autism.			17.3.43									AC	In 895
Autism.			20.5.43									AC	In 757
Autism.			6.4.43									AC	In 917
Autism.			20.6.43									PC	In 765
Autism.			3.12.43									CE	In 1010
Autism.			4.5.43									AC	In 720
Autism.			25.1.43									CE	In 1119
Autism.			30.3.43									AC	In 877
Autism.			2.5.43									CE	In 786
Autism.			31.3.43									CE	
Autism.			19.3.43									CE	
Autism.			26.3.43									PC	
Autism.			20.3.43									AC	
Autism.			19.3.43									CE	
Autism.			20.5.43									CE	
Autism.			24.4.43									PC	
Autism.			27.4.43									AC	
Autism.			14.3.43									CE	In 719
Autism.			30.3.43									AC	In 877
Autism.			3.7.43									AC	
Autism.			24.4.43									AC	

00966

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

50

Index number of admissions. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1459	UG	B Coy	4768	PTE	DYCK.	DANIEL	21	1804	
1460	RRC		47764	RFA	RANDALL.	ARTHUR EDWARD	22	0113	
1461	UG	B Coy	4777	Lt	BLUENAN.	HENRY KENNEDY	26	0331	
1462	UG	B Coy	4778	PTE	DEWAR.	THOMAS. J.	21	0331	
1463	RRC		4779	RFA	HANNAH.	PAIRER	32	0313	
1464	RRC	B Coy	4780	Lt	MILAN.	JAMES. P.	40	0113	
1465	UG	B Coy	4781	COL	JACKSON	KENNETH. R.	32	1301	
1466	RRC	B Coy	4782	RFA	COOPER.	JAMES GORDON	19.	0413	
1467	UG	B Coy	4783	PTE	JACKSON.	OSCAR. G.	21	0142	
1468	UG	B Coy	4784	PTE	CLARKE.	GARY	21		
1469	RRC	B Coy	4785	RFA	RUSSELL.	JOHN JAMES	32		
1470	UG	B Coy	4786	PTE	JACKSON.	WILLIAM JAMES	37	0142	
1471	RRC	B Coy	4787	RFA	WELLMAN.	DAVID	35		
1472	RRC	B Coy	4788	RFA	DOIRON	MAURICE J. J.	19	5106	
1473	UG	B Coy	4789	PTE	KING.	COLIN	21	0313	
1474	UG	B Coy	4790	COL	PURSE.	WILLIAM. O.	29	0433	
1475	UG	B Coy	4791	Y/CPL	BARTY.	ARTHUR. WILLIAM.	25.	0113	
1476	UG	B Coy	4792	PTE	YOUNG.	ROBERT. L.	22.	0142	
1477	RRC	B Coy	4793	RFA	MANN.	WASTON.	29	0313	
1478	UG	B Coy	4794	PTE	FOSTER.	WILLIAM.	25.	1804	
1479	UG	C Coy	4795	PTE	PAGE	HENRY.	38.	0616	
1480	RRC	C Coy	4796	RFA	BUCHANAN.	H. RANAH.	25.	0313	
1481	UG	B Coy	4797	COL	ADAMS.	ROBERT-DANIEL	26	0421	
1482	RRC		4798	CH.	INGALLS.	KIRTH.	21.	0921	
1483	UG	B Coy	4799	PTE	CHABOYER.	WILFRED.	22.	1804	
1484	UG	B Coy	4800	PTE	CHADDA	WILLIAM.	39.	0313	
1485	RRC	C Coy	4801	RFA	LA PALMA.	ROBERT.	24.	1804	
1486	UG	B Coy	4802	L/SGT.	ROTHMAN.	ARNDT. RY.	34	5052	
1487	UG	B Coy	4803	PTE	LEBERT	GEORGE HENRY	30.	0113	
1488	UG	B Coy	4804	PTE	BROWN	MURRAY	19	5112	
1489	UG	B Coy	4805	PTE	HOFF.	ARTHUR.	34	0629	071
1490	RRC	B Coy	4806	RFA	KRYLIUK	FRED	22	0113	
1491	UG	B Coy	4807	PTE	CASPER	LEO.	38	0313	

00967

[illegible]

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

51

Index number of admissions. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1483.	RRC	D Coy	6363 R 30126	RFA.	COURT.	KENNETH.	27	0712	
1484	RRC	HQ Coy	6819 E 10682	RFA.	WALSH	JOSEPH	19	0707	
1485	WG	B Coy	4841 L 2525	PTE	HANNAH	JOSEPH	26	1804	
1486	WG.		4916 H 6872	PTE	KRONN.	WILLIAM.	24	0113	
1487	WG.		4600 H 6667	LC	SEABORN.	LEONARD.	33	1821	
T 155.	RRC	HQ Coy	626 R 30466	CM	BARZEL.	EARL A.	32	0121	
1488	W.G.	148 Coy.	4881 L 2849	PL.	INNSTAR.	KENNETH.	21.	0313	
1489.	Bdr.	R.C.C. Sigs.	5843 K 34935.	Sgtm.	DANOURS.	ROLAND.	32	0213	
1490.	RRC.	RRC	6037.	CAPT.	PAUL.	CHARLES EDWARD.	41.	1303	
1491	WG	WG	4461 4911	LIEUT.	BLACK	ALEXANDER	26	0113	
1492	WG	D Coy	N 77629	PTE.	KITTERINGHAM.	JACK	21	0111	
1493.	RRC	B. Coy.	6494 R 30331.	RFA	HILKIE.	WILLIAM.	24	0721	
1494	RWA		5987	AB.	KUSTER.	ANDREW	23	0121	
1495.	RRC	D Coy	6440 R 40937	RFA	GATES.	KENNETH.	30	0313	
T 156	RRC	D Coy	6153 R 30126	RFA	COURT.	KENNETH	27	0721	
T 157	WG		4485 H 6419	PTE	M'LEOD	JOSEPH.	30.	0121	
1496	WG		4778 H 17707	PTE	EVANS.	ROBERT	21	0121	
1497	RRC	HQ Coy	6816 R 30195	RFA	WALLACE	HERBERT	21	1712	
1498	WG	D Coy	6175 L 2593	PTE	PRICE	GEORGE	23	0713	
1499	WG		6095 L 2654	PTE	ROBERTS	WALTER	26	0121	
T 158	WG	HQ Coy	4904 H 19010	PTE	FOULER	JOHN JAMES	41	0113	
1500	RRC		6685 E 24975	RFA	MURRAY	GORDON ENGLAND	22	0121	
1501	WG	D Coy	H 18697 4540.	PTE	HUNTER	STANLEY	28	0302	
1502	RRC	B. Coy	6611 E 30028	RFA	MCNAUGHTON	GRAYDON	20	0144	
1503	WG	D Coy	4572 H 6405	LC	HICKSON	RONALD	35	0644	
1504	WG		4449 4721	ST. CL.	TRIST.	GEORGE	49	0921	
1505	WG	B Coy.	H 6948 4618	PTE	COLVIN.	FRED.	22	1804	
1506	WG.	B Coy	H 41746 6668	PTE	ARMON	AMUS FREDERICK.	19	1712	
1507	WG.	B Coy.	H 70277 5783	PTE	POUNDER	JACK.	23	1804	
1508.	WG.	B Coy	H 6494. 6591	PTE	FARRETT	WILBERT	22	0320	
1509.	RRC	B Coy	6591 R 30164	RFA	LEBLANC	JOHN PAUL.	20	1804	
1510.	WG.	B Coy	6824 H 6759.	PTE.	HALL.	RICHARD M.	29.	0313	
1511.	RRC.	C Coy	6692 R 30037.	RFA.	LODGE.	JOHN.	20	0707	
								0320	

00969

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number of designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital or sick convey, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convey	Other Hospitals	Sick Convey	Other Hospitals				
TACHYCARDIA	24.3.43			30.3.43								dc.	See T156.
MYOCARDITIS.	---											Re	
TACHYCARDIA	---		20.10.43									Re	
P.U.O.	---		30.3.43										
DYSENTERY	25.3.43		1.4.43									U.B.	
DIARRHOEA	---		31.3.43									CE.	
DIARRHOEA.	---	25.3.43	3.4.43									CE.	See T155.
PALLAGRA.	27.3.43		26.4.43									U.B.	
GASTRITIS	---		24.4.43									Re.	
NEURITIS, TROPHIC	---		29.3.43									CE.	
DYSENTERY	---		5.4.43									MS.	
HAEMOR.	29.3.43		4.4.43									CE.	
CONSTIPATION	---		6.4.43									Re	
DIARRHOEA.	---		7.4.43									-	
PALLAGRA	---		12.5.43									CE.	
Re. MALARIA	---												
DIARRHOEA	---	30.3.43	2.4.43									U.C.	See 1493.
DIARRHOEA	---	---	16.4.43									Re	See 1501
DIARRHOEA	30.3.43		4.4.43									Re	
TACHYCARDIA.	---		30.5.43									U.C.	
GASTRITIS.	---		6.4.43									U.C.	
MALARIA	---												
DIARRHOEA	27.3.43		31.3.43									Re.	
DYSENTERY.	---	31.3.43	10.4.43									CE.	See 1493.
PALLAGRA	---												
DIARRHOEA	31.3.43		16.4.43									U.B.	
ACIDAL BEE BEE	---		7.4.43									CE.	
NEURITIS	---		11.7.43									MS.	
NEURITIS	---						13.4.43					MS.	See 1493.
DIARRHOEA.	---		14.4.43									CE.	
P.U.O.	1.4.43		8.4.43									MS.	
P.U.O.	---											Re	
TACHYCARDIA	2.4.43		16.4.43									CE.	
P.U.O.	---		9.4.43									CE.	
BEE BEE.	---											CE.	
P.U.O.	---											Re	
PALLAGRA	---		6.4.43									MS.	
P.T.P.	3.11.43		2.5.43									CE.	
NEURITIS (?PALLAGRA)	---												
ACIDAL BEE BEE	---		2.12.43										

00970

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

52

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1512	RRC.	Hobay	6067 E20813	CSM	ROYER	CLIFFORD	29	0912	
1513	UG		4961 H6292	PTE	MATTHEWS.	CLIFFORD	23	0113	
1514	RRC	Hobay	6089 E20819	SGT	ROE	CLIFFORD	26	0221	
1515	RRC	Hobay	6101 B7560	RFM.	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM.	38	0306	
1516	RRC	Hobay	6102 E20734	RFM.	COURT.	JAMES	19.	55.1	
1517	RRC	Hobay	6103 E20010	RFM.	SMITH.	ALEXANDER	21	0921	
1518	RRC	Hobay	6104 E20178	RFM.	WILLIAMS	BOYD	27	0331	
1519	UG	Hobay	6105 H6108	PTE	BUTLER	ARTHUR	23	1204	
1520	UG	Hobay	6106 E207193	PTE	CARTER	ALEXANDER	24	0331	
1521	RRC	Hobay	6107 E207193	PTE	CAMPBELL	JOHN HENRY	27	0142	
1522	RRC	Hobay	6108 E207193	PTE	CAMPBELL	JOHN HENRY	27	0142	
1523	UG	Hobay	6109 H6108	PTE	CARTER	ALEXANDER	24	0331	
1524	RRC	Hobay	6110 E207193	PTE	CAMPBELL	JOHN HENRY	27	0142	
1525	UG	Hobay	6111 H6108	PTE	CARTER	ALEXANDER	24	0331	
1526	RRC	Hobay	6112 E207193	PTE	CAMPBELL	JOHN HENRY	27	0142	
1527	UG	Hobay	6113 H6108	PTE	CARTER	ALEXANDER	24	0331	
1528	RRC	Hobay	6114 E207193	PTE	CAMPBELL	JOHN HENRY	27	0142	
1529	UG	Hobay	6115 H6108	PTE	CARTER	ALEXANDER	24	0331	
1530	RRC	Hobay	6116 E207193	PTE	CAMPBELL	JOHN HENRY	27	0142	
1531	RRC	Hobay	6117 E207193	PTE	CAMPBELL	JOHN HENRY	27	0142	
1532	UG	Hobay	6118 H6108	PTE	CARTER	ALEXANDER	24	0331	
1533	RRC	Hobay	6119 E207193	PTE	CAMPBELL	JOHN HENRY	27	0142	
1534	UG	Hobay	6120 H6108	PTE	CARTER	ALEXANDER	24	0331	
1535	RRC	Hobay	6121 E207193	PTE	CAMPBELL	JOHN HENRY	27	0142	
1536	UG	Hobay	6122 H6108	PTE	CARTER	ALEXANDER	24	0331	
1537	RRC	Hobay	6123 E207193	PTE	CAMPBELL	JOHN HENRY	27	0142	
1538	UG	Hobay	6124 H6108	PTE	CARTER	ALEXANDER	24	0331	
1539	RRC	Hobay	6125 E207193	PTE	CAMPBELL	JOHN HENRY	27	0142	
1540	UG	Hobay	6126 H6108	PTE	CARTER	ALEXANDER	24	0331	
1541	RRC	Hobay	6127 E207193	PTE	CAMPBELL	JOHN HENRY	27	0142	
1542	UG	Hobay	6128 H6108	PTE	CARTER	ALEXANDER	24	0331	

009711

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transferring the dispo- sition of the in- patient or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be stated here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
PEPTIC ULCER	3.4.43.		7.7.43.									af.	
DYSENTERY	---		9.4.43.									af.	
DIARRHOEA.		4.4.43.		8.4.43								af.	In File. See 1246.
① GUN. WOUND.	4.4.43.		26.4.43.									af.	
FRACTURED Toe	---		8.4.43.									af.	
DIARRHOEA	6.4.43		30.5.43.									af.	
MALARIA	---		29.5.43.									af.	
SCABIES	---		---									af.	
MALARIA	---		28.4.43.									af.	
MALARIA.			5.5.43									af.	
DIARRHOEA.	6.4.43		23.4.43.									af.	
DIARRHOEA. PAINFUL.	---		5.4.43.									af.	
SYNCOPE.	---		19.4.43.									af.	
MALARIA B.T.	---		16.4.43									af.	
P.O.	---		13.4.43.									af.	
P.U.O.	7.4.43		26.4.43									af.	
TYPHOID	---		10.5.43.									af.	
P.U.O.	---		4.5.43.									af.	
② GUN. WOUND.	---		17.4.43.									af.	
③ INT. ANKLE	---		19.4.43									af.	
DIARRHOEA.	9.4.43.		18.4.43									af.	
DIARRHOEA.	---		20.4.43.									af.	
DIARRHOEA.	---		12.4.43.									af.	
MALARIA.	10.4.43		19.4.43									af.	
P.O.	---		17.4.43									af.	
④ POLIO	---											af.	
⑤ INT. ANKLE	---											af.	
DIARRHOEA	11.4.43		19.4.43.									af.	
DYSENTERY	12.4.43.		21.4.43.									af.	
2. INJURY SHOULDER.	---		8.7.43									af.	
GUN. WOUND (R).	---		15.4.43									af.	
ARMED - ELBOW (L)	---											af.	
CALCULI DRAINAGE	13.4.43											af.	
DIARRHOEA	---		18.4.43									af.	

00972

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

53

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Numbers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admission, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1543.	RRC		6055	Lieut.	GILBERT.	JAMES.	24	0923	
1544	WG	Hq Coy	4641	PTE	HULL	HARBERT	22	0320	
1545	WG	6 Coy	22026	PTE	CONNEY	FRANK.	25	0322	
1546	RRC		6649	RPM	M'GRATH	Tom.	23	5039	
1547	WG		4560	PTE	HERITY.	FREDERICK WALTER.	24	5039	
1548	WG		4586	PTE	JAMES.	Tom EDWARD	21	5039	
1549	RRC		6645	RPM	MACKENZIE.	MATTHEW DUNCAN	45	5035	
1550	RRC		6789	RPM	SWEET	ROSE CHARLES GABRIEL	22	5035	
1551	WG		4674	CPL	BATY	ARTHUR	25	0113	
1552	RRC		4684	RPM	THOMPSON.	BURNS.	22	0921	
1553	WG		4557	PTE	GRIEVE'S	CHARLES	24	0321	
1554	WG		4611	PTE	ATKINSON.	FREDERICK TENNIS	40	0113	
1555	WG	8 Coy	4611	PTE	HEFT.	ELBERT	21	0321	
1556	RRC		4616	RPM	MACKENZIE	WILLIAM	29	0113	
1557	RRC		4617	RPM	GRANT.	RICHARD	23	0113	
1558	RRC		4618	CPL	KIRKUP.	ALBERT.	23	0313	
1559	WG		4619	PTE	BANKHARD	ARTHUR JOSEPH	22	0921	
1560	RRC		4620	RPM	GALLOP	WESLEY	30	0921	
1561	RRC	Hq Coy	4621	RPM	Mc DAVID	Tom	27	1804	
1562	WG	8 Coy	4622	PTE	DAVIDSON	DAVID	26	0313	
1563	WG	4 Coy	4623	ME	PAUL	JOSEPH. D.	26	1804	
1564	WG	Hq Coy	4624	PTE	MADON	WILLIAM	35	0927	
1565	RRC		4625	RPM	THOMPSON.	RENNER	27	0921	
1566	WG		4626	CPL	CARPENTER.	CLIFFORD.	24	0306	
1567	RRC		4627	RPM	KELSO	Tom	23	0921	
1568	RRC		4628	NA	KESTER	ANDREW.	23	0113	
1569	WG		4629	PTE	SMITH.	Jack.	27	0113	
1570	RRC		4630	RPM	MALONEY	EDDIE	26	0921	
1571	WG	8 Coy	4631	PTE	KOWALCZAK	ANDREW	23	0923	
1572	RRC	Hq Coy	4632	RPM	CLARK	HENRY	30	0929	
1573	RRC	8 Coy	4633	RPM	WEBB	JAMES C.	21	0923	
1574	WG		4634	PTE	HOLSTON.	STEWART	30	0313	
1575	RRC		4635	RPM	HANSON	CLAYTON	27	0921	

00973

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
SUB-ACUTE APPENDICITIS ① Bee. Bee. ② Typhoid ③ Pellagra	12.4.43 --- ---		7.5.43. 7.7.43. 22.9.43									CE. CE. CE.	
Amputation L.A. (A) --- --- (A). Amputation R.A. (A). ---							12.4.43 --- --- ---		13.4.43 --- --- ---			CE. CE. CE. CE.	from B.L. Hosp. Amputation L.A. 13.4.43 Amputation R.A. 13.4.43 ---
DYSENTERY.	14.4.43		23.4.43									CE.	
DIARRHOEA. PELLAGRA DIARRHOEA.	--- --- ---		7.6.43 1.6.43.									CE. CE. CE.	
DYSENTERY.	---		22.4.43.									CE.	
1st Bouton --- DYSENTERY 1. Pellagra 2. Amputation Right Leg	--- --- --- --- ---		2.5.43. 7.5.43 28.4.43. 1.12.43									CE. CE. CE. CE. CE.	
DIARRHOEA.	15.4.43		23.4.43									CE.	
---	---		6.5.43.									CE.	
P.U.O.	---		10.5.43.									CE.	
Bilateral Pellagra	---		20.8.43.									CE.	
P.U.O.	28.2.43.		12.4.43									CE.	
② Paratyphoid Abscess ① Bee. Bee.	16.4.43						12.10.43.					CE.	from B.L. Hosp.
DIARRHOEA.	---		22.4.43									CE.	
SALMONELLA STRAIN LUMBAR	---		26.4.43.									CE.	
DIARRHOEA.	---		29.5.43.									CE.	
DYSENTERY.	---		24.4.43.									CE.	
DYSENTERY.	---		28.4.43.									CE.	
DIARRHOEA.	17.4.43		26.4.43									CE.	
SUB-ACUTE APPENDICITIS. Typhoid.	---		23.4.43.									CE.	
Abdominal Colic	---		21.4.43.									CE.	
SUB-ACUTE APPENDICITIS Typhoid 1. Amputation Right Leg	19.4.43. --- ---		20.5.43.									CE.	from B.L. Hosp.
DIARRHOEA	---		6.5.43.									CE.	

108
ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

54

Index number of admission. Numbers are not to be numbered consecutively with the index, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate index.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1576	W.G.		6564	PTC	SWANER.	LEONARD	19	0113	
1577	RRC		6570	ARM	SWAN.	THOMAS.	23	0113	
1578	W.G.		6571	PTC	MARTIN.	DAVID.	24	0921	
1579	W.G.		6572	PTC	St. GERMAIN.	THOMAS LEONARD.	22	0921	
1580	RRC	6573	6573	ARM	St. OMER.	JOHN.	32	0313	
1581	RRC		6574	ARM	PRICE	ARTHUR	24	0921	
1582	W.G.	6575	6575	W.C.	MONROE.	PAUL.	26	0142	
1583	W.G.	6576	6576	PTC	VARCOE.	SIDNEY.	27	5112	
1584	W.G.	6577	6577	PTC	CAMPBELL	JACOB.	24	0313	
1585	RRC	6578	6578	CSA.	McCABE	JACOB THOMAS.	29	1011	
1586	W.G.	6579	6579	CM.	TOUNSON	GEORGE	28	0919	
1587	RRC	6580	6580	ARM	DAVIDS.	MORGAN.	29	1202	
1588	RRC	6581	6581	ARM	SAVAGE.	CARLYLE	42	0921	
1589	RRC	6582	6582	ARM	MARTIN	JEFF.	26	0142	
1590	W.G.	6583	6583	PTC	WINGARD.	JOHN.	20	0821	
1591	W.G.	6584	6584	PTC	VAN DAME	MARCEL	33	1804	
1592	RRC	6585	6585	ARM	MARTIN.	HENRY.	35	0622	
1593	RRC	6586	6586	ARM	AUMONT.	GEORGE	23	0313	
1594	RRC	6587	6587	PTC	CANNIST.	LESLIE M.	22	1804	
1595	W.G.	6588	6588	PTC	MICHAEL	ALEXANDER, A.	27	0822	
1596	RRC	6589	6589	ARM	MARSHALL.	ROSE	26	0921	
1597	RRC	6590	6590	ARM	KIMBLEY.	NOEL.	24	0113	
1598	RRC	6591	6591	ARM	McMONT	MARY	24	0919	
1599	RRC.	6592	6592	ARM.	SMITH.	JOHN EARL DENISON.	30	5112	
1600	W.G.	6593	6593	LICUT	BLACK	ALEXANDER	26	0113	
1601	RRC	6594	6594	ARM.	MARTIN	JAMES. MYTIC.	34	0113	
1602	RRC	6595	6595	ARM	BENNETT	MARJEN	20.	0320	
1603	BDE	6596	6596	ARM	MAYLOR.	HOWARD	22	1804	
1604	W.G.	6597	6597	PTC	FURRY	JAMES.	23.	1205	
1605	W.G.	6598	6598	PTC.	WRIGHT.	ARTHUR	36	0921	
1606	W.G.	6599	6599	CD.	HOVELL.	ROY.	31.	0921	
1607	W.G.	6600	6600	PTC	THOMAS.	ARTHUR.	23.	0707	
1608	RRC	6601	6601	ARM	IRVING.	WESTLEY	26	0713	

00915

[illegible]

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

55

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1609	RRC	B. Coy	6248 E 20736	CPL	DOVER.	FREDERICK	21	1402	
1609	WG	B. Coy	5664 E 6203	PTE	PETERSON	MAURICE ANDREW	22	0421	
1610.	RASC		5850 P 91781	PTE	HURLEY	JAMES	32	1011	
1611	WG	B. Coy	5184 H 6354	PTE	SMITH.	WILLIAM JOHN	39	0313	
1612	RRC	H. Coy	6089 L 60094	SGT	JACOBSON	TONY	28	0313	
1613	WG	D. Coy	4589 H 6178	LtC	KIRK	ROY LOMAX	23	0921	
1614	WG.	D. Coy	4986 H 6466	PTE	MCLEOD	ROBERT	21	0113	
1615.	RRC	H. Coy	6449 C 40531	RFA	GLENN.	JACQUES.	20	1904	
1616	RRC		6808 A. 240690.	RFA	TODD.	JOHN.	21	0921	
1617	RRC		6231 A. 20387	RFA	KANE	MICHAEL.	32.	0921	
1618	RRC	H. Coy	4126 A 23046	CPL.	BRUEL.	EARL ARNOLD	32	0313	
1619	WG	B. Coy	4985. H 6419.	PTE	MCLEOD	JOSEPH.	30	0313	
1620	WG.	A. Coy	4833. H 6544.	PTE	HADDAD	MICHAEL	25	1804	
1621	RRC	H. Coy	6853 B 40578	RFA	ZABMAN.	FREDERICK	26	0320	
1622	RRC		6771 A 68222	RFA	SHEDDEN.	JOHN	22	0421	
1623	(R.C.C.S.) BDE.		5957 D 3389	Sig.	HOLMAN HARRACE	WALLACE	22	0113	0823
1624	(R.C.C.S.) BDE		5915 P 7541	SGT	ROULEDOCK	RONALD	24	1011	
1625	RFA.		5962	LIEUT	HUIDENOPER.	ANNE WILEM.	24	0913	
1626	RRC	A. Coy	6808 E 29858	RFA.	TIBBITTS.	CLIFFORD	30	0913	
1627	RRC	B. Coy	6272 P 41001	RFA	BOTTIE	ALDO.	23	0113	
1628	RRC	B. Coy	6145. A 30041	LtC	GILLIS	MALCOLM.	21	0149	
1629	WG	B. Coy	504 H 41818	PTE	SANDERSON	ISAAC	31	0949	
1630	WG	H. Coy	4776 L 18500	PTE	EVANS.	PETER	21	0142	
1631	RRC	B. Coy	6727 A 40750	RFA	RANDALL	ARTHUR	23	0320	0717
1632	WG	B. Coy	4451	CAPT	GOUGH	DAVID	23	0921	
1633	WG	B. Coy	4613 M 1630.	PTE	ABRAMAMS.	FRED	22	0921	
1634	(R.C.C.S.) BDE		5549 M 28576	Sig.	GRISTON	ANTHONY	22	0921	
1635	WG		4462 5949	LIEUT.	BLACKWOOD	THOMAS ALEXANDER	24	0921	
1636	RFA.		14904	P.O.	TOK.	ELIZA.	33	0113	
1637	W.G.		4473	LIEUT	QUEEN HUGHES	Richard WILFRED	35	0113	
1638	WG	B. Coy	504 H 41776	PTE	HEAVAT	ANTHONY JOSEPH	23	5139	
1639	(R.C.C.S.) BDE		5801 P 38163	SQMS	MYATT	VICTOR	43	0302	
1640	RRC		6438 B 30558	RFA	MARSHALL	LEWIS	26	0921	

00977

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number of days of treatment or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital or sick conveyance, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
1ST HANDS	26.4.43		30.5.43.									CE	
DIARRHOEA	---		1.5.43									CE	
KIDNEY COLIC.	27.4.43		29.4.43.									AC	
PELLAGRA.	---		29.10.43.									CE	
ACUTE NERVOUS AFFECTION	---		5.1.44									CE	
PELLAGRA.	---		1.6.43.									CE	
DIARRHOEA.	---		6.5.43.									CE	
DYSENTERY	28.4.43		6.5.43.									CE	
DYSENTERY MODERATE	---		2.5.43									CE	
REACTION.	---		6.5.43.									CE	
DIARRHOEA	29.4.43.		7.5.43									AC	
	30.4.43		8.5.43.									CE	
PELLAGRA.	1.5.43		14.12.43.									AC	
PELLAGRA.	---		7.6.43									AC	
BERI BERI	---		17.5.43.									HEB	
DIARRHOEA	---		8.5.43.									CE	
DYSENTERY 342.44	---		19.5.44									AC	1.9.43
APPENDICITIS.	---		16.6.43.									CE	20.1
RENAL COLIC	2.5.43		14.6.43.									AC	
GASTRITIS	1.5.43		10.5.43.									AC	
GASTRITIS.	---		7.5.43.									AC	
---	---		28.6.43.									AC	
TRICHOPHYTIOSIS.	---		31.8.43									CE	J. B. 10.43
1. NAIL	---		10.5.43.									AC	
2. MICRARIA	---		20.6.43.									HEB	
CELLULITIS BUTTOCK	---		4.5.43.									CE	
BERI BERI	---		8.5.43									AC	
TACHYCARDIA	---		11.5.43.									CE	
TACHYCARDIA	---		27.5.43.									CE	
DIARRHOEA.	---		14.5.43									AC	
DIARRHOEA	---		16.5.43									AC	
DIARRHOEA	---		16.5.43									AC	
DYSENTERY	4.5.43		16.5.43									AC	
DYSENTERY	---		16.5.43									AC	
INJURY THUMB (L)	---		16.5.43.									AC	
ARTHRITIS KNEE (L)	---		9.6.43.									AC	
DIARRHOEA	---											AC	

00918

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

56

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1641.	WG.	HQ Coy	5089 L13308	RJE	REISDORF.	PETER	20	1202	
1642	RRC	A Coy	6303 B75662	RFA	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM ROBERT	37	0712	
1643	RRC	C Coy	6215 E20093	ALC	PORTERFIELD	LEO.	21	0313	
1644	WG	HQ Coy	4914 H6216	PTE	JACKSON.	ARTHUR H.	26	1205	
1645	RRC	A Coy	6421 E20325	RFA.	FIRTH.	DANIEL	22	0313	
1646	WG	A Coy	4570 H6589	ALC	ANDERSON	HUGH D	38	0313	
1647	RRC	HQ Coy	6119 E20872	SGT	SIMPSON.	HARRY	29	0313	
1648	RRC	D Coy	6218 B64169	RFA	JANOFORD	MATTHEW D	23	0921	
1649	WG	C Coy	4951 H6917	PTE	McTIER.	ALLAN W	41	0313	
1650	WG	-	H474	LIEUT.	WHITE.	HARRY LESLIE	36	0921	
1651	WG	-	H469	LIEUT	MAGE	RICHARD	32	0113	
1652	RRC	HQ Coy	6308 E20497	RFA	PIGEON	TOSHI	26	0921	
1653	RRC	HQ Coy	6089 E2919	SGT	POPE	WILLIAM RUFUS	27	0921	
1654	WG	-	4460	CAPT	WALKER	EDWARD BUTLER	26	0113	
1655	WG	-	5053 L13304	PTE.	PATERSON	JOHN KENNETH	21	0313	
1656	WG	HQ Coy	4929 H41732	PTE	GARR	RUSSELL	20	0320	
1657	RRC	-	5797	CAPT	BUSH.	HOWARD	34	0113	
1658	RNN	-	14861 H485	L/S	VERMEULEN.	PETER.	33	0108	
1659	RRC	B Coy	6056 E29838	CSM	McCARBON.	MURICE	29	1807	
1660	WG	HQ Coy	4864 H6953	PTE	NENDEL	ALEC	50	1202	
1661	RRC	-	6055	LIEUT.	GILBERT	JAMES	34	1011	
1662	RRC	-	664 B69200	RFA	MASON.	FREDERICK JAMES	23	1807	
1663	WG	-	4995 H6795	PTE	TOWNSTON	KENNETH	24	0142	
1664	WG	D Coy	4697 H6349	PTE	CARTER	ALEXANDER CROFT	29	0302	
1665	WG	HQ Coy	5074 H46592	PTE	PRANIE	ALEXANDER.	20	1202	
1666	WG	-	4567 H6135	COL.	TOWNSEND	GEORGE HARRIS	29	0913	
1667	RRC	-	6044	LIEUT.	D'AVIGNON.	ROGER.	33	0113	
1668	RRC	-	6751 F40262	RFA	SAVAGE	CARLYLE FITCH	42	0921	
1669	RRC	-	6424 E20169	RFA.	FLANNAGAN.	CLIFFORD ALLISON	22	1202	
1670	RRC	-	6584 E20182	RFA	LA PALME	ROLAND	24	0142	
1671	RRC	A Coy	6615 E. 29882	LEN.	MALONEY	EDWIN JOSEPH	26	0913	
1672	RRC	HQ Coy	6570 E20741	RFA	LE BLANC	JOSEPH HARRISON	23	0142	
1673	RRC	-	6197 E41289	COL	HERBERT.	RICHARD JOSEPH	32	1205	

00979

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfer the desig- nation of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convey	Other Hospitals	Sick Convey	Other Hospitals				
CELLULITIS - BUTTRESS	6.5.43		9.5.43									Ch.	
Tenacious Nasala	---		9.5.43									U.C.	
PARASITA (166)	7.5.43		2.5.44									R.C.	
DERMATITIS	---		30.7.43									Ch.	
PPELLAGRA.	---		10.7.43									R.C.	See 109.
PPELLAGRA	---		25.9.43									Ch.	See 116.
PPELLAGRA	---		29.10.43									R.C.	See 135.
PPELLAGRA (Climax)	---		30.9.43									R.C.	See 135.
PPELLAGRA (Colony, Madras)	---		28.9.43									R.C.	See 135.
PPELLAGRA	---		28.9.43									R.C.	See 135.
PPELLAGRA (GASTRITIS)	---		14.5.43									Ch.	
DYSENTERY	8.5.43		15.5.43									Ch.	
DYSENTERY	---		12.5.43									R.C.	
DYSENTERY	---		14.5.43									Ch.	
DYSENTERY	---		15.5.43									Ch.	
AMPUTATION ARM CO	---						12.5.43					U.C.	
Red. 6th.	---											R.C.	
Tenacious	---		8.10.43									Ch.	
DYSENTERY	---		15.5.43									Ch.	
DIPHTHERIA (Climax)	9.5.43		10.6.43									R.C.	
NO. 1	---		19.5.43									R.C.	
INT FOOT.	10.5.43		13.5.43									R.C.	
RAWAL COLIC	---		12.5.43									Ch.	
NO. FEVER	4.5.43		22.5.43									Ch.	
MALARIA A.T.	---		12.5.43									Ch.	
MALARIA KNOT (A)	12.5.43		9.6.43									Ch.	
DERMATITIS	---		7.10.43									R.C.	
DERMATITIS	---		6.7.43									R.C.	
DERMATITIS	---		24.5.43									U.C.	
DERMATITIS	---		28.5.43									Ch.	
MT. HAND & FOOT.	---		10.7.43									Ch.	
MALARIA - CLINICAL	---		17.5.43									R.C.	
GASTRITIS	14.5.43		5.6.43									R.C.	
MALARIA	15.5.43		17.6.43									R.C.	
DERMATITIS	16.5.43		24.5.43									R.C.	

00980

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

HOSPITAL

57

Index number of admissions. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1669	W.G.	H.Q.	4785 L 2757	PTE	CHATWALL.	JOHN WILLIAM.	20.	0707	
1670	W.G.	B.	4612 H. 6310	PTE	ABRAHAMIS.	FRED PERCY.	22.	0921	
1671	R.R.C.	D. Coy	6641 846174	R.F.M.	KRYLUNK.	FRED	23	0913	
1672	W.G.	C. Coy	5581 46199	Lt	CAPPAWAT	CLIFFORD JOSEPH	24	0113	
1673	R.R.C.	A. Coy	6714 G18211	R.F.M.	RIDEOUT	WILLIAM JOHN	26	0921	
1674	W.G.	D. Coy	4898 H. 1671	PTE	JONES.	FRANK WILLIAM	2	0149	
1675	W.G.	H.Q. Coy	6146 H. 6395	PTE	STEWART	KRITH MILWARD	31	0913	
1676	W.G.	H.Q. Coy	4987 H. 1738	PTE	MILED.	WALTER MAZEL	29	0813	
1677	R.R.C.		6618 235009	R.F.M.	MANN.	GREENFORD	22	0142	
1678	R.R.C.		6053	LIEUT.	SMITH.	JOHN EARL DENISON.	30	0142	
1679	W.G.	A. Coy	4766 H. 241	PTE	DORRANT.	GERMAN CHRISTOPHER.	21	0149	
1680	R.R.C.	B. Coy	6316 E 30478	R.F.M.	CARON.	ORMONDY MICHAEL.	21	0921	
1681	R.R.C.	A. Coy	6825 E 30576	R.F.M.	WEBB.	JAMES CHRISTOPHER.	21	0923	
1682	R.R.C.	B. Coy	6777 872966	R.F.M.	SPENCELY	JOSEPH WALTER.	21	1202	
1683	W.G.		4469 6478	LIEUT.	MAGE	RICHARD	32	0921	
1684	R.R.C.	A. Coy	220934 4671	R.F.M.	NARLOW.	WILLIAM JOSEPH.	38	0707	
1685	W.G.	D. Coy	4671 H. 6752	PTE.	BOWES.	DAVID WILLIAM.	23.	1202	
1686	W.G.	H.Q. Coy	4634 H. 1812	PTE.	BARALUK.	HAROLD.	28	0113	
1687	R.R.C.	A. Coy	6808 229858	R.F.M.	TIBBETTS.	CLIFFORD FELIX.	30	0320	
1688	W.G.	B. Coy	5135 H. 6010	PTE.	SMITH.	WILLIAM JAMES COMMUNY	37	0313	
1689	W.G.	H.Q. Coy	4792 H. 6073	PTE	FLEMING.	ALBERT GEORGE.	40	0722	
1690	W.G.	A. Coy	4666 H. 6063	PTE.	BOONELL.	KARNEST ARTHUR.	35	0921	
1691	R.R.C.	B. H.Q.	6861 E 30318	R.F.M.	BERNIER.	DONAT.	20	0113	
1692	R.R.C.	B. Coy	6674 A33101	R.F.M.	MOLES.	WILLIAM DAVID.	26	1202	
1693	R.R.C.	H.Q. Coy	6174 E29892	R.F.M.	DE VOUGE.	CECIL	36	0149	
1694	W.G.		4460 5018	CAPT	WALKER	EDWARD BUTLER.	26	0113	
1695	W.G.	D. Coy	22593 5104	PTE	PRICE.	GEORGE IRWIN	22	0142	
1696	W.G.		22333 5202	PTE.	WATSON.	RICHARD.	33	0921	
1697	W.G.	A. Coy	22289 4758	CPL	WILLIS.	JOHN GARDNEY.	31	0921	
1698	W.G.		4758 H. 2084	PTE	DUBUS.	WILLIAM.	40	5112	
1699	W.G.	H.Q. Coy	4758 H. 77055	PTE	ENGLISH.	FREDERICK ARTHUR KENIST.	20	0113	
1700	R.R.C.	H.Q. Coy	6675 C 65315	R.F.M.	MOORE.	REGINALD HARRY	19	0921	
1701	R.R.C.	B. Coy	6549 E 40601	R.F.M.	LALINE	JOHN PETER.	29	0113	

00981

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation of ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the desig- nation of the hos- pital or sick con- voy, to which or from which trans- ferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
MYOCARDITIS.													
ENTERIC BRUISING	17.5.43.		14.7.43									lc	
GASTRO-ENTERITIS	---		13.6.43.									cc.	
GASTRITIS.													
AMYGDALITIS	19.5.43.		8.9.43.									P.C.	Discharged by 19.5.43
DYSENTERY.	---		21.5.43.									cc.	Discharged by 21.5.43
DIARRHOEA	---		26.5.43.									cc.	
TRICHOPHYTOSIS.	19.5.43.		7.6.43.									cc.	
ENTERITIS	---		8.6.43.									cc.	
1. POSTURAL DERMATITIS	---		15.6.43.									cc.	
1. PELLAGRA	---		12.6.43.									cc.	
MALARIA	---		14.6.43.									cc.	
MALARIA B.T.	20.5.43.		18.6.43.									cc.	
TRICHOPHYTOSIS	21.5.43.		25.5.43.									cc.	
DIARRHOEA.	22.5.43.		20.6.43.									cc.	
SUB-ACUTE APPENDICITIS	---		26.5.43.									cc.	
INT. FOOT	---		18.6.43.									cc.	
DIARRHOEA.	---		18.6.43.									cc.	
MYOCARDITIS.	24.5.43.						18.6.44.					cc.	to B.Q.W.
MASTITIS.	---		1-6.43.									cc.	
1. DYSENTERY 2. GASTRO-ENTERITIS 3. AMYGDALITIS 4. PELLAGRA 5. COLONIAL SCLEROSIS.	25.5.43.		2.6.43.									cc.	Discharged by 25.5.43
2. GASTRO-ENTERITIS 3. AMYGDALITIS 4. PELLAGRA 5. COLONIAL SCLEROSIS.	---		29.7.43.									cc.	to B.Q.W.
1. PELLAGRA 2. GASTRO-ENTERITIS 3. AMYGDALITIS 4. COLONIAL SCLEROSIS.	26.5.43.		29.7.43.									cc.	
DIARRHOEA.	22.5.43.		27.5.43.									cc.	
DYSENTERY	27.5.43.		3.6.43.									cc.	
INT. ARM (L)	---		16.5.43.									cc.	
TRICHOPHYTOSIS	---		30.7.43.									cc.	
DYSENTERY	---		8.6.43.									cc.	
MALARIA.	---		5.6.43.									cc.	
DIARRHOEA.	---		21.5.43.									cc.	
DIARRHOEA.	27.5.43.		6.6.43.									cc.	
STRAINED LONGITUDINALE ARM - FOOT (L).	29.5.43.	29.7.43.										cc.	Discharged by 29.7.43
DYSENTERY	24.5.43.		6.6.43.									cc.	
GASTRO-ENTERITIS	---		6.7.43.									cc.	
DYSENTERY.	---		11.6.43.									cc.	

00982

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

58

HOSPITAL

Index number of admissions. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1702	R.R.C.		6468. E29999. 5064	R.F.W.	HARRY.	ROGER.	27.	10 11	
1703	W.G.	D. Coy	H6203. 4974	PTE	PETERSON.	EDWARD. ANDREW.	22	06 42	120 2
1704	W.G.	H. Coy	H6840 6117	PTE	MC FEE.	REGINALD HENRY JAMES.	35	120 2	01 42
1705	R.R.C.	H. Coy	E30003 4915	R.F.W.	CHAMBERLAIN.	EDWARD. B.	40	03 13	
1706	W.G.	B. Coy	H6867 6616	PTE.	KROG.	TOMMY ANDREW.	21	03 21	
1707	R.R.C.		668337 6039.	R.F.W.	MORILLAR.	WILLIAM PETERSON.	39	08 26	03 2
1708	R.R.C.	D. Coy	E30522 478	R.F.W.	GALLON.	WASLEY JOHN.	30	09 21	
1709	W.G.	D. Coy	A 41855 5040.	PTE	CLARKE.	WILLIAM EDWARD	24		
1710	W.G.	B. Coy	H6265. 4746	PTE	OLAFSON.	BOMER PETER.	25	09 21	
1711	W.G.	D. Coy	H6795 4708	PTE	DIEHL.	ARTHUR IRWIN	24	01 22	07 12
1712	W.G.	B. Coy	H41683 6419	PTE	CHABOYER.	WILFRED.	22	03 22	03 2
1713	R.R.C.		E30212 4894	R.F.W.	FIRLOTTE.	LAWRENCE.		01 3	
1714	W.G.	H. Coy	H6859. 5127	PTE	JOHNSTON.	DAVID.	51	03 13	
1715	W.G.	D. Coy	H41715 6314	PTE	SMITH.	FRANK	43	01 21	
1716	R.R.C.		R30553 6495.	R.F.W.	CHAPMAN.	FREDERICK	21		
1717	R.R.C.		E30277 4696	R.F.W.	NEWSTON.	ELMER.	41	01 42	
1718	W.G.		H6868. 4446	PTE	BUCKE.	ERNEST.	23		
1719	W.G.		4912	LIEUT	DUNBERDALE.	TOM EDWARD	38	05 41	
1720	W.G.		H6899. 4801	PTE	KONST.	BASIL	30	01 13	
1721	W.G.	B. Coy	H47206 6708.	PTE	FOSTER.	WALTER.	22	01 13	
1722	R.R.C.	H. Coy	E30487. 4561	R.F.W.	PIDGON.	JOSEPH. ARTHUR.	26	09 21	03 22
1723	W.G.	D. Coy	H6882 6707	CPL.	PETERSON.	GEORGE NELSON.	22	12 2	
1724	R.R.C.		H40262 6140	Lt	STORACE.	CARLYLE	42	01 2	
1725	R.R.C.	H. Coy	H30375 4710	CPL.	GRANT.	RICHARD JOSEPH.	24	01 21	
1726	R.R.C.	D. Coy	E30372 4991	R.F.W.	PINEAULT.	ARMAND.	21	01 23	04 22
1727	W.G.	D. Coy	H6240. 4460	PTE.	WELKOWSKI.	EDWARD MILK	34	05 20	
1728	W.G.		4460 6149	CAPT	WALKER.	EDWARD BUTLER	26	09 21	
1729	R.R.C.	B. Coy	E30467	CPL.	ROSE.	ROBERT.	26	01 21	
1730	W.G.		4474 6689.	LIEUT	WHITE.	HARRY LESLIE	36	01 13	
1731	R.R.C.		E30607	Lt	NICHOLSON.	CLIFFORD MURRAY	22	01 20	
1732	W.G.		4461 5161.	LIEUT.	BLACK.	ALEXANDER	26	01 21	01 22
1733	W.G.	H. Coy	4675 640	PTE.	VARCOE.	JAMES EDWARD	27	03 13	
1734	R.R.C.	B. Coy	E30487	R.F.W.	MATTHEWSON	EDWARD M. MURRAY	29.	03 20	

00983

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital or sick convey, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convey	Other Hospitals	Sick Convey	Other Hospitals				
RENAL COLIC.	3.5.43		7-10.43									P.C.	
BRUISES	---		8.9.43									C.C.	
1ST HANDS	---		3.10.43									C.C.	
1. PELLAGRA.	---		17.8.43									C.C.	
1. 1st Foot, Buttocks	---											C.C.	
2. MALARIA B.T.	---											C.C.	
3. PELLAGRA.	---											C.C.	
DIARRHOEA	1.6.43		6.6.43									C.C.	
Pellagra	---		14.12.43									C.C.	
1. PELLAGRA.	---		26.7.43									C.C.	
1. DIARRHOEA	1.6.43		6.6.43									C.C.	
1ST FACE.	1.6.43		6.6.43									C.C.	
GASTRO-ENTERITIS.	4.6.43		9.6.43									C.C.	
MALARIA	---		22.6.43									C.C.	
TACHYCARDIA.	---		22.6.43									C.C.	
BERI BERI.	5.6.43		22.6.43									P.C.	
DYSENTERY.	---		12.6.43									C.C.	
1. URÆMIA.	---		12.6.43									C.C.	
2. PELLAGRA.	6.6.43		12.6.43									C.C.	
GASTRO-ENTERITIS	---		8.6.43									C.C.	
---	---		12.6.43									C.C.	
MALARIA	---		22.6.43									C.C.	
MALARIA	---		22.6.43									C.C.	
ASCARIASIS.	7.6.43		22.6.43									C.C.	
DYSENTERY	---		17.6.43									C.C.	
DYSENTERY	---		20.6.43									C.C.	
DIARRHOEA.	---		21.6.43									C.C.	
BERI BERI	---		10.9.43									C.C.	
1ST HANDS.	---		27.6.43									C.C.	
DYSENTERY.	---		16.6.43									C.C.	
GASTRO-ENTERITIS	---		15.6.43									C.C.	
1st. ACUTE APPENDICITIS	8.6.43		23.8.43									C.C.	
1st. ACUTE APPENDICITIS	8.6.43		23.8.43									C.C.	
ACUTE GASTRO-ENTERITIS.	---		19.6.43									C.C.	
DIARRHOEA	9.6.43		21.6.43									C.C.	
DYSENTERY.	---		21.6.43									C.C.	
GASTRO-ENTERITIS.	---		19.6.43									C.C.	
DIARRHOEA	20.6.43		25.6.43									C.C.	
1. COLIC.	---		25.6.43									C.C.	
2. PELLAGRA	---		17.10.43									C.C.	
BERI BERI (CANNED)	---		17.10.43									C.C.	

00984

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

59

HOSPITAL

Index number of admissions. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Completed months with Field Force
							Age	Service	
1735.	RRC	Hq Coy	6449 C48531 6572	RFA.	GLENN.	JACK	21.	0320	
1736	RRC	Hq Coy	6531. E20322	RFA.	LE BLANC.	LOUIS GERNED	29	0913	
1737	RRC		A20397 6552	RFA.	KANE.	MICHAEL JOSEPH.	32	0113	
1738.	RRC.	D. Coy.	F40751 6609	RFA.	SARTY.	PERRY.	25	0921	
1739	RRC	D. Coy.	E30459. 6722	RFA.	MACKNIGHT.	HAROLD WILBUR.	24	0142	
1740	RRC	Hq Coy.	E20852 4575.	RFA.	PRYCE.	ARNOLD.	21	0113	
1741.	WG	A. Coy.	H6789. 4511	NC.	BERGEN.	EDWARD HENRY.	23	0113	
1742	WG	D. Coy.	H6039. 6734	Sgt.	MCULLEY.	KENNETH BAKER.	24	0320	
1743.	RRC		G19211 4960	RFA.	RIDGWAY.	WILLIAM JOHN.	30	0113	
1744	WG.	A. Coy.	H41672	PTC.	MARSH.	CLIFFORD JAMES	19.	0113	
1745	RCCS.		5796. 4675.	CAPT	BILLINGS.	GEORGE N.	32	0921	
1746.	WG.	A. Coy.	K85467. 5177	PTC.	BRADBURY.	CHARLES.	34	0117	
1747.	WG.	Hq Coy.	H41813. 4895.	PTC.	VAN BARLEN.	JOHANN JOSEPH.	27	0712	
1748.	WG.	C. Coy.	H6795. 4782	PTC.	JOHNSTON.	KENNETH ROY.	24	0117	
1749	WG	B. Coy.	H20803 6099.	PTC.	FAVEL.	ALEXANDER GEORGE.	20	0117	
1750	RRC	Hq Coy.	E20819 6164	Sgt.	POPE.	WILLIAM RUFUS.	29.	0113	
1751.	RRC.	D. Coy.	E20906 4666	CPL.	PERRICAULT.	ARTHUR.	27	0133	
1752.	WG.	A. Coy.	H6063. 4887	PTC.	BOSWELL.	ERNEST ARTHUR.	35	0331	
1753	WG.	D. Coy.	H20709 4661.	PTC.	JARVIE.	THOMAS.	38.	0108	
1754.	RRC.	Hq Coy.	E30503. 5060.	RFA	GOTARD	GABRIEL.	30	0149	
1755	WG.	A. Coy.	H. 65686. 4691	PTC	PAWLICK.	NICK.	43	0113	
1756.	WG.	B. Coy.	H37793 6558.	PTC	CAMPBELL	JOHN HENRY	27	0142	
1757	RRC	Hq Coy.	E30390. 4226	RFA	JOSEY.	ARNOLD LLOYD	26	0712	
1758	R.R.C	D. Coy	E30264 4659	RFA.	RAMIER.	GOLDIE.	21	0921	
1759	W.G.	C. Coy.	H6880 4740	PTC.	CANNON.	HAROLD DOUGLAS.	26	0921	
1760	W.G.	A. Coy.	H6870 6218	PTC.	DELOZIE.	JOHN EDWARD.	21	0113	
1761	W.G.	C. Coy.	H41718 4258	PTC.	ZEDAN.	MICHAEL.	29.	0921	
1762	R.R.C	C. Coy.	E30064 4925.	RFA.	BEDARD.	RENE.	31	0921	
1763	WG.	B. Coy.	H41824 477.	PTC.	LA PLATTE.	GABRIEL.	24	0921	
1764	RRC	D. Coy.	G48011. 4894	NC	ALAN.	PETER.	31	0113	
1765.	WG.	B. Coy.	H6557. 6204	NC	CHARUK.	NICK JOHN	33	0921	
1766	RRC	Hq Coy.	E30249 4772	RFA	RECHNARD	ALEXANDER	28	0921	
1767	W.G.	D. Coy	H37707	PTC.	EVANS.	ROBERT DUNCAN	21	5106	

00985

FIELD SERVICE.

DISEASES (Wounds and injuries in action to be entered according to classification on fly leaf)	Date of Admission		Date of Discharge			Date of Transfer				Number of days under treatment	Number or designation or ward in which treated	Religion	OBSERVATIONS. Number and page of case book to be quoted for all cases recorded in it. In transfers the designation of the hospital or sick convey, to which or from which transferred, must be noted here, and any other facts bearing on the man's destination.
	For original disease	By new disease super- vening	To Duty	By new disease super- vening	By Death	To		From					
						Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals	Sick Convoy	Other Hospitals				
Pellagra	10.6.43		17.3.44									CE	
GASTRITIS	---		27.9.43									AC	
DYSENTERY	---		20.6.43									AC	
GASTRO-ENTERITIS	---		7.7.43									UC	
MALARIA B.T	12.6.43		26.9.43									UC	
GASTRITIS	---											CE	From 24.10.43
DYSENTERY	---											CE	Trans. to B.M.R.
2. ACUTE BRUCELLOSIS	---						12.10.43					CE	
DYSENTERY	---		22.6.43									CE	
CHOLERA BEE BEE	---		13.10.43									CE	
DYSENTERY	---											CE	
ACUTE BRUCELLOSIS	---		17.11.43									AC	
SCABIES	---											CE	
DYSENTERY	13.6.43		22.6.43									CE	
DIARRHOEA	---		14.6.43									CE	
TRICHOPHYTOSIS	14.6.43		22.6.43									AC	
TACHYCARDIA	---						18.5.44					UC	Do B.M.R.
MALARIA	---		19.6.43									CE	
TRICHOPHYTOSIS	---		19.6.43									AC	
DYSENTERY (Amoebic)	---		19.7.43									CE	
JAUNDICE	15.6.43		27.7.43									AC	
DYSENTERY	---											CE	Do B.M.R. 4/12
GASTRITIS	---						31.3.43					CE	
CHLORIASIS - LEFT EYE	---		20.6.43									CE	
ASCARIASIS	---		27.7.43									AC	
DYSENTERY	---		26.6.43									AC	
MALARIA	---		25.6.43									AC	
TACHYCARDIA	16.6.43		16.9.43									CE	
DIARRHOEA	17.6.43		20.6.43									CE	
DIARRHOEA	17.6.43		22.6.43									CE	
DYSENTERY	17.6.43		27.6.43									AC	
GASTRO-ENTERITIS	17.6.43		21.6.43									AC	
GASTRO-ENTERITIS	17.6.43		27.6.43									AC	
GASTRO-ENTERITIS	17.6.43		27.6.43									AC	
DYSENTERY	18.6.43		27.6.43									AC	Do B.M.R. (4/12)
DIARRHOEA	---		22.6.43									CE	
DIARRHOEA	---		22.6.43									UC	
Don't know (AC)	19.6.43		5.7.43									AC	

98600

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE BOOK.

60

HOSPITAL

Index number of admission. Transfers are not to be numbered consecutively with the admissions, but should be numbered in red ink as a separate series.	Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or other Unit	Squadron, Battery, or Company	Regl. No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name	Completed years of		Complete month with Field Force
							Ago	Service	
1768	V.G.	HQ	5126 H6101	Pte.	SMITH.	EDWIN GEORGE	24	0313	
1769	V.G.	HQ	5208 L51095	Pte.	WRIGHT.	ARTHUR ELMEST	36	0113	
1770	V.G.	C.	4944 H77269	Pte.	LYNCH.	WILLIAM HOWARD	20	0921	
1771	R.R.C.	C.	6190 E30232	L/C	PLATTENETT.	EUGENE BOYD	30	0142	
1772	V.G.	A.	4466 H6034	Pte.	PLATTENETT.	MORTIMER CHARLES	26	0921	
1773	R.R.C.	A. Coy	6743 E30316	RPM.	ROUSSEL.	JOHN.	21	5133	
1774	W.G.	A. Coy	5111 H6461	PTE	SCHWARTZ.	ARTHUR.	24	0113	
1775	W.G.		4484 H6335	PTE	RIX	WILLIAM	35	0913	
1776	R.R.C.	HQ Coy	6154 E30069	CN.	RIASSON.	CHAS ABELARD	27	0927	
1777	R.R.C.	A. Coy	6155 E29852	RPM.	RIASSON.	EDDIE.	26	0113	
1778	R.R.C.	B. Coy	6221 B24237	L/C	VARLEY	JOHN LESLIE	32	1804	
1779	V.G.	A. Coy	4906 H41766	Pte.	KENNEDY	STANLEY.	23	0142	
1780	R.R.C.	B. Coy	1344 E30252	RPM.	DOU.	RONALD.	26	0113	
1781	R.R.C.	C. Coy	6777 B72966	RPM.	STENCELY	WILLIAM JOSEPH	21	0921	
1782	V.G.	C. Coy	5070 H6183	Pte.	POOLE	JOHN WILLIAM	23	0921	
1783	V.G.	C. Coy	5085 H6796	Pte.	RIBBOLD	EDWARD JAMES	21	0142	
1784	V.G.	C. Coy	5093 H75221	Pte.	ROBINSON	GEORGE FRANCIS	22	0921	
1785	R.R.C.	HQ Coy	1504 E30242	RPM.	THOMPSON	RENUICK LYNN	31	0113	
1786	V.G.	C. Coy	5047 H41966	Pte.	PAGEOT	LEON JOSEPH	34	0320	
1787	W.G.	D. Coy	4904 H46890	Pte.	KATCHEN	ROBERT	26	0313	
1788	R.R.C.	C. Coy	1336 E30069	RPM.	COLLIARD.	JOHN RYAN	24	0142	
1789	V.G.	C. Coy	4687 H6033	Pte.	BURDEN.	DAVID	44	0149	
1790	W.G.	A. Coy	4801 H7206	PTE	FOSTER.	WALTER	22	0921	
1791	W.G.	B. Coy	H648 H6589	PTE	MABLEY.	GERALD.	27	5106	
1792	R.R.C.	B. Coy	6074 E29923	Sgt.	BADGER.	JAMES EDWARD	25	1804	
1793	R.R.C.	B. Coy	1345 E31402	RPM.	BOUGHMAN.	WILLIAM FERGUSON	23	0142	0313
1794	R.R.C.	A. Coy	6192 E30280	L/C	FROST.	KENNETH LYNN	24	0113	
1795	V.G.	HQ Coy	4670 H6854	Pte.	BOURBONNIERE.	HECTOR.	37	0921	
1796	W.G.		6100 H6679	PTE	WILLIAMS.	PERCY.	43	0320	
1797	R.R.C.	H664	6053 C65160	RPM.	GRAY.	WALTER.	26	0313	
1798	W.G.	H664	6567 H6166	Sgt.	WIMMER.	HARLEY M'TAMM.	38	0921	
1799	R.R.C.	H664	6708 E30297	RPM.	PIGGOTT.	JOSEPH. ARTHUR.	26	0921	
1800	R.R.C.	H664	6731 E30296	RPM.	WELSH.	MELVIN BARTON.	27	0921	

00987

FIELD SERVICE.

[illegible]